Gc
973.34
M38s
v.3,pt.2
1827645

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01810 9675

5456

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

V. 3
C-Cor

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1897.

1827645

CLARK, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Gates's co., Col. Stern's regt. [year not given]; residence, Ashburnham; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ashburnham, June 1, 1778, signed by Capt. Jonathan Gates, stating that he had engaged said Benjamin, son of David Clark, for 9 months service in the Continental Army, said David being "a man of years;" *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men as returned by Col. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Ashburnham; enlisted Dec. 17, 1781 (probably); enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Bellingham (also given Mendon). Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Clark and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., asking that they may be returned to Col. Nixon's regt., having been transferred from Col. Gardner's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Framingham, Nov. 24, 1777; residence, Framingham; enlisted for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 16, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy (also given light); hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Framingham; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. A. Holden; joined Capt. Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; pay allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1781, 12 months; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months; reported on command in March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; pay allowed for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.; *also*, order dated Feb. 28, 1784, payable to Capt. Peter Clayes, for wages, etc., for 1781, 1782 and 1783.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775;

CLARK, BENJAMIN, *continued*.
enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, of men who enlisted into the army under Col. Baldwin for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; reported enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, same co.; account of appraisement of guns taken for the public use from men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt., who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, receipt for gun dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March and April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from last of Dec., 1776, dated Trenton; reported enlisted; *also*, list of men returned by Lieut. Abraham Childs [year not given].

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Private, (late) Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 15, 1779; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; reported deserted July 15, 1779; also reported mustered by Col. Barber, Muster Master.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Hanover. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Soper's (North Hanover) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under the direction of the field officers of 24 Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Wells, May 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Clark by Capt. Thomas Hamond, Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Kittery, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Medway. Private, Lieut. Moses Adams's (West Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under the command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, list dated Dec. –, 1776, of men returned as belonging to alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; reported under 50 yrs. of age; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt; stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Salvin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list dated Medway, July 26, 1778, of men detached to go to Providence, R. I.; *also*, receipt dated Medway, Nov. 23, 1778, given to Capt. Moses Adams, for wages for 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Newton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New-

CLARK, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

ton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Denham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; engagement, 3 years; age, 19 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Reading. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Sherborn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sherborn; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherborn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's (Southeast Tewksbury) co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Baron's (1st Wrentham) co., which marched April 30, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 15, 1776.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. List of men drafted to go to Providence on an alarm dated April 18, 1777.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 26 days; company called out for duty at Machias three different times.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushin's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at the Northward.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peiree's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jothan Boughton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks from July 30, 1778; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for service in 1780, dated Hubbardston, June 18, 1782.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. George Minott's (Concord) co.; list of men dated 1778.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, Jr. List of men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

CLARK, BENONI. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

CLARK, BILDAD, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

CLARK, BILDAD. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

CLARK, BILDAD. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 days, on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. William Wells's detachment, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm of Oct. 29, 1781, at Saratoga.

CLARK, CALEB, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

CLARK, CALEB. Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of men returned as belonging to alarm list dated Dec. –, 1776.

CLARK, CALEB. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, at Bennington.

CLARK, CALEB. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm at Stillwater in Oct., 1781; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.

CLARK, CALVIN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 3 days; reported as having left company without proper dismissal.

CLARK, CEMLY (?). Capt. Danils's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

CLARK, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3 (also given May 5), 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; enlistment, 8 months; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780.

CLARK, CHRISTOPHER, Boston (also given Roxbury). Corporal, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks, 1 days; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CLARK, CHRISTOPHER, Weston. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.

CLARK, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted June 24, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between Sept. 10 and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island.

CLARK, CUTTING, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co. called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

CLARK, DANIEL, Ashburnham. Private, (late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised for service at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

CLARK, DANIEL. Receipt dated Boston, June 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Clark by Thomas Stevens, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CLARK, DANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775.

CLARK, DANIEL. List of men who delivered firelocks; reported delivered firelock Feb. 8, 1776, received from the Selectmen of Dedham.

CLARK, DANIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CLARK, DANIEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 14 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

CLARK, DANIEL, Middletown. Capt. James Horton's (Connecticut) co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted May 25, 1778; enlistment, 3 years. Roll dated July 20, 1780.

CLARK, DANIEL, Newton. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 57th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CLARK, DANIEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

CLARK, DANIEL, Wells. Captain, 4th (Wells) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that a commission be issued; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d co., 1st York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined April 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

CLARK, DANIEL, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776.

CLARK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

CLARK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, travel included, at Providence, R. I.

CLARK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 27 days, travel included, in Northern department; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

CLARK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included.

CLARK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Stillwater; roll sworn to at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

CLARK, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at North Kingston, R. I.

CLARK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778.

CLARK, DAVID, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

CLARK, DAVID, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

CLARK, DAVID, Ashburnham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Ashburnham, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Ashburnham; enlisted for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported enlisted prior to May 26, 1777; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Feb. 24, 1778; reported discharged Feb. 24, 1778 (also given Jan. –, 1778); *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

CLARK, DAVID, Ashburnham. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Ashburnham; enlisted April 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 16, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781; reported "no date of enlistment;" *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col.

CLARK, DAVID, *continued*.
Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages, etc., dated Ashburnham, April 20, 1784, payable to George Dana.

CLARK, DAVID, Bridgeton. 3d regt.; list of men who furnished proof of 3 years service in the Continental Army dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803.

CLARK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777, to Bennington and Half Moon; service, 18 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLARK, DAVID, Buxton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company stationed at Biddeford and Pepperellborough for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; list of men dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

CLARK, DAVID. List of men who marched to headquarters under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham; "arrived in camp from Dartmouth" Feb. 15, 1776.

CLARK, DAVID, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service prior to April 28, 1775, 3 days.

CLARK, DAVID, Hallowell. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardinerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Hallowell; engagement, 3 years.

CLARK, DAVID, Kennebunk. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jednthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Sept. 4, 1778; enlistment, during war.

CLARK, DAVID, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1775.

CLARK, DAVID, Lenox. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 4, 1778 (also given May 31, 1778); Capt. Dibble's co., Col. Rochester's (Rossiter's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lenox; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

CLARK, DAVID, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CLARK, DAVID, Leominster. Corporal, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776 (4 days previous to marching), 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

CLARK, DAVID, Leominster. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said Co.; Capt. Boutwell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; mustered July 22, 1779; residence, Leominster; enlistment, 9 months.

CLARK, DAVID, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Medfield and

CLARK, DAVID, *continued*.

Walpole; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 14 days, to time of marching, at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men ordered to march to Providence, R. I., and to join Gen. Spencer, for 20 days service, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Ephraim Wheelock April 15, 1777; reported drafted and hired Joshua Howes to serve in his place; detachment reported to have marched April 22, 1777, and to have returned June (?) 12, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Bristol, R. I., to serve for 1 month by order of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Haws July 11, 1777; service on this draft 36 days; reported hired Simeon Clark to serve in his place; *also*, list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes Sept. 25, 1777; reported drafted.

CLARK, DAVID, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, estimated April 13, 1778.

CLARK, DAVID, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks.

CLARK, DAVID, Pepperellborough. Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; receipt dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776, for travel allowance to camp and home; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776.

CLARK, DAVID, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Topsfield; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777, by Lieut. Sweatt; enlistment, during war.

CLARK, DAVID, Worcester. List dated Roxbury, June 24, 1775, of men who enlisted in an Artillery co. in Roxbury and who were unwilling to be mustered under John Wiley, acting as Captain; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos.; reported discharged July 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Dec. 2, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 28 days; regiment stationed at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLARK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

CLARK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who engaged to serve for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

CLARK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; company called out Feb. 6, 1777; discharged March 6, 1777; service, 29 days, at South Kingston; *also*, receipt dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777, given to Capt. Green, for wages, etc., for service in "2d division of militia."

CLARK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to Bennington July 27, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; service, 29 days; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1777. Roll dated Oxford.

CLARK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777.

CLARK, DAVID. Certificate dated Ashburnham, June 1, 1778, signed by Capt. Jonathan Gates, stating that he had engaged Benjamin Clark, son of above David Clark, for 9 months service in the Continental Army, said David being "a man of years."

CLARK, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CLARK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; company raised in Essex and York counties; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, Oct. 11, 1778, and Nov. 6, 1778.

CLARK, DAVID. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Montigue's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; enlisted for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See David Clerk, Jr.]

CLARK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months; roll endorsed "service at Claverack."

CLARK, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Ballard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

CLARK, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; marched to Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CLARK, DAVID, Jr., Ashburnham. Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Ashburnham, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Ashburnham; enlisted for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported enlisted prior to May 26, 1777; *also*, Private,

CLARK, DAVID, JR., *continued*.
Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 16, 1777.

CLARK, DAVID, JR., Medfield. List dated Nov. 17, 1776, of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse, the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge."

CLARK, EBEN. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 3 days. Roll dated Needham, Jan. 2, 1776.

CLARK, EBENEZER, Andover. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CLARK, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Gould's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; company encamped at Fort No. 2; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

CLARK, EBENEZER, Cape Cod. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

CLARK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 29, 1781; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

CLARK, EBENEZER, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 31 yrs.; reported detached May 27, 1776; *also*, record dated July 3, 1776, attested by Capt. Sabin Mann, stating that said Clark was unnecessarily absent from Medfield militia; *also*, list of men drafted agreeable to resolve of July 10, 1776, to complete a levy of two regiments; drafted July 19, 1776; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 25 and July 11, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army at Canada and to remain in service until Dec. 1, 1776; reported drafted but paid money in lieu of service; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days; ordered to march to Court House, Providence, there to Warwick Neck, R. I.

CLARK, EBENEZER, Needham. Musician, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days; roll dated Needham, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, at Hull [probably].

CLARK, EBENEZER, Northampton (also given Southampton). Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

CLARK, EBENEZER, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., commanded by Lieut. Barnabas Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service,

CLARK, EBENEZER, *continued*.

15 days; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's (10th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 11, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached for service at Rhode Island for 1 month under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, EBENEZER, Stoughtonham. Fifer, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

CLARK, EBENEZER, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

CLARK, EBENEZER, Wareham. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched for defence of Elizabeth Islands on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Nye's (Wareham) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Wareham, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, during war; age, 33 yrs.; reported mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. as Corporal, 16 mos. as Private; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. —, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 39 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Wareham; rank, Private; enlisted March 9, 1777, by Capt. Benson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; reported on command with sappers and miners; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with sappers and miners.

CLARK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury.

CLARK, EBENEZER. Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

CLARK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann. Roll endorsed Williamstown, Dec. 6, 1777.

CLARK, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days, retaking a mastship. Roll dated New Castle.

CLARK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 14 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, EBENEZER. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill July 16, 1775.

CLARK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 14, 1775; enlistment, 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from last of Dec., 1776, dated Trenton; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; order dated Woburn, Dec. 8, 1777, for wages for service for the year 1776.

CLARK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.

CLARK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived in camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CLARK, EDMUND, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

CLARK, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Ezra Whitelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department.

CLARK, EDWARD, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 50 yrs.

CLARK, EDWARD Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 25, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 28, 1776.

CLARK, ELAM. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Bates's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; marched to the western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLARK, ELEAZER, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's

CLARK, ELEAZER, *continued*.
co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

CLARK, ELI, Petersham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 23, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 31, 1781; enlisted for town of Petersham.

CLARK, ELI, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to rendezvous at Cambridge [service not given].

CLARK, ELI. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Saratoga.

CLARK, ELI. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months.

CLARK, ELIAKIM (also given Jr.), Northampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Peter Harwood, Major of 6th regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

CLARK, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days; marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, account of mileage paid men who enlisted for town of Northampton to serve in the Continental Army for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 140 miles travel allowed; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 8 months; marched to New York state; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for May, 1778-Feb., 1779.

CLARK, ELIAS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 25 yrs.; reported enlisted into the army July –, 1776; *also*, order dated Medfield, July 24, 1776, given in consequence of a warrant from Col. Haws, signed by Capt. Sabin Mann, notifying said Clark to be suitably equipped and ready to march to Dorchester Heights, and to remain in service until Dec. 1, 1776; reported drafted and entered service; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to camp and home, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Medfield and other towns; *also*, list of men who were ordered by Lieut. Plimpton to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777; reported entered service; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived in camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm.

CLARK, ELIJAH, Boxford. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.

CLARK, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm: *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; service, 27 days; *also*, Capt. Shubael Willmark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury.

CLARK, ELIJAH, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, ELIJAH, Northampton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Hunt's 1st (1st Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that a commission be issued; commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

CLARK, ELIJAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CLARK, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

CLARK, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 101 days, travel included; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; company served 3 months in the Jerseys.

CLARK, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

CLARK, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

CLARK, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLARK, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

CLARK, ELIJAH, Jr., Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days.

CLARK, ELIOT, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged May 13, 1776; service, 4 mos. 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; service, 4 days.

CLARK, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, ELISHA, Petersham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa How's and Capt. Wing Spooner's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Petersham, Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered June 28, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1777; reported died Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; reported deceased.

CLARK, ELISHA, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

CLARK, ELISHA, Worcester. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co. stationed near Boston, Col. Knox's regt.; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1829; *also*, Gunner, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt. stationed at Boston; joined regiment Nov. 2, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 28 days.

CLARK, ELISHA. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

CLARK, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 5 mos. 10 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months.

CLARK, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

CLARK, ENOCH, Cape Cod. Seaman; list dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777, of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres; reported taken in the "Viper;" *also*, list of prisoners who were exchanged at Rhode Island dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.

CLARK, ENOS, Wilbraham. List of men who marched from Wilbraham on the alarm of April 19, 1775, not embodied under the command of any officer; service, 10 days, as certified by Capt. James Warriner.

CLARK, ENOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

CLARK, EPAPHRAS, Northampton. Capt. Wales's co.; return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. John Moseley [year not given], but failed to join regiment.

CLARK, EPHRAIM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Webster, Jr.'s (2d) co., 4th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17 (also given June 16), 1778.

CLARK, EPHRAIM GRANT, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days. [See Ephraim Grant.]

CLARK, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

CLARK, EZRA, Colchester. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Aug. 4, 1777; company reported as belonging to Connecticut; enlistment, 3 years. Roll dated July 20, 1780.

CLARK, EZRA, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Colonel's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CLARK, EZRA, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

CLARK, EZRA. Clerk, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

CLARK, EZRA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Peirce's (7th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CLARK, FRANCIS, Medway (also given Wrentham). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

CLARK, GAD, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, GEORGE, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted under Brig. Gen. John Fellows dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Hodgdon's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLARK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days.

CLARK, GEORGE, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

CLARK, GEORGE, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted in the train.

CLARK, GEORGE, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

CLARK, GEORGE, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

CLARK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days.

CLARK, GEORGE, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's, co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20, 1775, to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CLARK, GEORGE, Rutland. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Bent's and Capt. Phineas Walker's cos., dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; enlisted for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported on command at Rutland; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1779; reported deserted June 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Rutland; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 mos.; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood dated Rutland, Oct. 28, 1783, payable to John Russell, for all money due said Clark; *also*, receipt given to Mr. Emery dated 1781 [probably], for wages for Feb. and March [year not given].

CLARK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CLARK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at the mouth of Milton river. Roll dated Dorchester.

CLARK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

CLARK, GEORGE. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

CLARK, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

CLARK, GILES, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10,

CLARK, GILES, *continued*.
1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 8 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, GREENLEAF. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 7 days; stationed at Newburyport; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Huse's (1st) co., 2d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 25, 1776; reported serving in place of Jacob Hale; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 2d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Captain; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 12, 1778, 1½ mos., under Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb on expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Boston.

CLARK, GREGORY, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt. of guards; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on campaign to Claverack; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

CLARK, HANNIEL (also given HANANIEL), Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, to Falmouth dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; died March 1, 1779, as reported by Samuel Freeman, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 91 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and Maj. Bisley, County Muster Master; reported "taken prisoner, retaken, and gone home."

CLARK, HANSON. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 123 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLARK, HENRY, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

CLARK, HENRY. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men who enlisted to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; reported enlisted by Sergt. Jonathan Kow; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from last of Dec., 1776, dated Trenton; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; order dated Woburn, Dec. 8, 1777, for wages for service in the Continental Army in 1776.

CLARK, HENRY. Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; company roll made up from Jan. 9, 1778, to Feb. 21, 1778, for service at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 11th co., 5th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

CLARK, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Hawe's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

CLARK, ICHABOD. Petition dated Boston, July 31, 1782, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Clark be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Elizabeth" (privateer); ordered in Council July 31, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CLARK, ISAAC, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CLARK, ISAAC, Boston. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

CLARK, ISAAC, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

CLARK, ISAAC, South Hadley. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to Dec. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported as serv[illegible] place of Josiah Henery.

CLARK, ISAAC, Township No. 5. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, travel included, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga and Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service at Northampton May 6, June 16 and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CLARK, ISAAC, Williamsburg. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 20, 1778; residence, Williamsburg.

CLARK, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 1 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; company return [year not given]; Capt. Woodbury reported dismissed during campaign and Lieut. Jewett appointed Captain in his place.

CLARK, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; company raised Feb. 21, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield.

CLARK, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co; joined July 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll dated Spencer.

CLARK, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jabez Cuttle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Rochester.

CLARK, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CLARK, ISAAC, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gilbert Deneh's 7th (Hopkinton) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Gardner's (6th) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex ——— and ordered to march to Horse Neck Sept. 26, 1776, by Brig. Oliver Prescott; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Deneh's 7th (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Sherborn, May 14, 1777; reported resigned when Daniel Eanus was elected Captain, and Thomas Milius chosen in his place.

CLARK, ISRAEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

CLARK, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CLARK, ISRAEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; marched to Ticonderoga via Albany and Fort Edward on an alarm.

CLARK, ITHAMAR, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 15, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

CLARK, JABEZ, Medfield. List of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, under Capt. Chenery for 8 months; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

CLARK, JABEZ, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; reported in the army; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Providence, R. I., and to serve under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Ephraim Wheelock April 15, 1777; marched April 22, 1777; returned June 12 [May 12], 1777; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men who were ordered by Lieut. Plimpton to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777; reported delinquent.

CLARK, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams's co.; order for wages dated Cambridge, March 8, 1778, payable to Timothy Hills, who served in place of said Clark.

CLARK, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

CLARK, JACOB, Medfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

CLARK, JACOB, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 41 yrs.; *also*, record dated July 3, 1776, attested by Capt. Sabin Mann, stating that said Clark was unnecessarily absent from Medfield militia; *also*, list of men dated Nov. 17, 1776, who received money for "turns done in the last wars in the days of Capt. Morse, the 1st, and Capt. Colliidge;" credited with 1 turn; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; list of men dated Cumberland, Dec. 9, 1776, who were ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I., by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 21 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; *also*, list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men drafted agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, to complete quota of Continental Army; reported paid money in lieu of service.

CLARK, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days; company raised and stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

CLARK, JACOB. Master; list of prisoners sent to Boston from Halifax Sept. 30, 1778, in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

CLARK, JACOB. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Rover" (privateer), commanded by Capt. James Barr; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; petition dated Salem, May 28, 1781, signed by Joseph White of Salem, asking that said Barr be commissioned as commander of the "Rover;" ordered in Council May 28, 1781, that a commission be issued.

CLARK, JACOB. List of men on board the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevens, endorsed "July –, 1781;" *also*, Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days.

CLARK, JAHLEEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomseuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

CLARK, JAMES, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776, to Bristol, R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer on an alarm; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched on a secret expedition in Oct., 1777; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

CLARK, JAMES, Belchertown (also given Springfield). Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving in place of Matthew Clark; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported transferred to Light Infantry co., vice Matthew Clark; *also*, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 15, 1780.

CLARK, JAMES, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted and never joined.

CLARK, JAMES, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified to at Boston, Jan. 28, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough for 80 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co. Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 25 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; build, slim; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark (also given black); residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779, by Lieut. Cary; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos.

CLARK, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged April 12, 1776; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

CLARK, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Arnold's (1st) co., 5th Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 17, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged Dec. 20, 1777; service to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co., commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton; roll sworn to at Chester.

CLARK, JAMES, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

CLARK, JAMES, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, list dated Sept. 23, 1778, of men belonging to Medway who were detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

CLARK, JAMES, New Castle. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Jones's co., 3d regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, New Castle; *also*, Col. Jones's (3d) regt.; list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

CLARK, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship in Sheepscot river.

CLARK, JAMES, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Pownalborough; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted Nov. 16, 1779, by Lieut. Bancroft at West Point; joined Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CLARK, JAMES, Westminster. Ensign, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; marched under command of Maj. Bridge on the alarm of the battle of Bennington from Westminster to East Hoosuck and was there dismissed; service, 10 days, in Aug., 1777 [probably]; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Maj. Bridge's regt.; service, 27 days; marched from Westminster to reinforce Northern army agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co. stationed on the seacoast at Dartmouth; enlisted April 17, 1776; wages allowed for 3 months.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; service at St. Georges.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; returned Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days.

1827645

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Nov., 1778; reported "absent with leave."

CLARK, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 31, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos.

CLARK, JAMES. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 2, 1779; reported "run Feb. 3, 1779."

CLARK, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7 [year not given]; service, 17 days; company called to Machias three different times; reported detached from Capt. George Hasleu's (?) co.; roll sworn to Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Libbey's (4th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 4th co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 1 (?), 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagadnce.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, viz., Oct.–Dec., 1779.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 29, 1780.

CLARK, JAMES. Sergeant, Lieut. John Jones's volunteer party of scouts; enlisted Nov. 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, JAMES. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return made up to 1782 of men entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during the war; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782.

CLARK, JAMES. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given], as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary.

CLARK, JAMES, Jr., Braintree (North Parish). Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men belonging to Braintree (North Parish), Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and again April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

CLARK, JAMES, Jr., Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Bell's (South Hanover) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

CLARK, JARED. Return for clothing delivered to Capt. Henry Porter's co. [year not given]; endorsed "Northampton co."

CLARK, JEPHTHAH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, with Northern army; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777; roll dated Sturbridge; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 10, 1780. [See Joseph Clark.]

CLARK, JEPHTHAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rand's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLARK, JEREMIAH, Brookline. List of men engaged for the Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Brookline; enlisted for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Pettingil's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

CLARK, JEREMIAH, Sudbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Sudbury; enlisted July 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Sudbury, July 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Clark by the town of Sudbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CLARK, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 9, 1776; reported deserted April 11, 1776.

CLARK, JESSE, Glass Works (Lee). Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and Glass Works to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; *also*, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rossetter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossetter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

CLARK, JESSE. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

CLARK, JOB. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days; stationed at South Kingston.

CLARK, JOB. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, account dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [1779], of cash paid men detached from militia to join Gen. Stark; reported engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

CLARK, JOEL. Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co., which marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

CLARK, JOEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CLARK, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; stationed at Middletown, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Evans's co.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Oct. 14, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

CLARK, JOHN, Beverly. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 5, 1781; residence, Beverly; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARK, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 30, 1777; reported died May 30, 1777.

CLARK, JOHN, Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 55 days allowance; also subsistence allowed for 14 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 14, 1780.

CLARK, JOHN, Boston. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 8, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; joined July 3, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; account of clothing delivered for 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, stating that said Clark was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and that he later joined corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichole's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's (Invalid) corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 12, 1780.

CLARK, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 23, 1781; residence, Boston.

CLARK, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, June 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Clark by Alexander Hodgdon in behalf of a committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CLARK, JOHN, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Cape Ann; enlisted for town of Cape Ann; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; enlistment, during war; deserted March –, 1780.

CLARK, JOHN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

CLARK, JOHN, Hadley. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; recommended by Council Sept. 27, 1775, to be commissioned by Gen. Washington; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "gone to Quebec Sept. 12;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's (3d) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported taken prisoner Jan. 31, 1776, at Quebec; also reported on parole in Massachusetts; *also*, petition sworn to at Hadley, Oct. 9, 1776, signed by said Clark, asking for remuneration for gun, etc.; marched under Brig. Gen. Arnold to Quebec where he was taken prisoner Dec. 31, 1775, in an attempt to storm the city under command of (late) Gen. Montgomery; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to Moses Creek July 10, 1777, under command of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce Continental Army; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 35 days, travel included; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777, on an alarm, to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included.

CLARK, JOHN, Hanover. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, dated April 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 3, 1777; residence, Hanover; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to April 21, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Webb's (4th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; list of deserters; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; deserted April 26, 1777, at Boston; reported a foreigner.

CLARK, JOHN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 3, 1776, 3 mos. 29 days.

CLARK, JOHN, Mendon. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Mendon Co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon, dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; enlistment to expire April 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified to in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Mendon; enlisted Jan. 10, 1780, by Lieut. Benjamin Lynde; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months; *also*, order dated Mendon, Feb. 27, 1784, payable to Jonathan Rawson, for all money, etc., due for service in 6th regt.

CLARK, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Consider Benson's (5th Middleborough) co.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

CLARK, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days; roll dated Needham, Jan. 2, 1776.

CLARK, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; service, 18 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; service, 7 days.

CLARK, JOHN, Pennsylvania. Volunteer, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Pennsylvania.

CLARK, JOHN, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's (South Abington) co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Abington (also given Plymouth); joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARK, JOHN, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776.

CLARK, JOHN, Pownalborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., dated Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. Bancraft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; engagement, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777–1779 [service not given]; reported deserted.

CLARK, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

CLARK, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CLARK, JOHN, Rochester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Perez Simons, Muster Master; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported joined May 25, 1777; also reported died July 1, 1778.

CLARK, JOHN, Saco. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777.

CLARK, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 31, 1776; service, 7 mos. 7 days; company raised and stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

CLARK, JOHN, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

CLARK, JOHN, Sanford. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll dated Massabesic; *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

CLARK, JOHN, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CLARK, JOHN, Sterling. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included, at West Point; residence, Sterling; enlisted for town of Sterling.

CLARK, JOHN, St. Georges. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., Col. David Cushing's regt., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, St. Georges; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherburn's (also given Col. Crane's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 10 days, in Northern department.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days.

CLARK, JOHN, Stoughton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 9, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified to at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779.

CLARK, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, JOHN, Sturbridge. Receipt dated Sturbridge, May 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Clark by David Wight, Chairman of a class of the town of Sturbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CLARK, JOHN, Townsend. Order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 21, 1775, for cartridge boxes, signed by Lieut. Levi Whitney, Capt. Henry Farwell being sick; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

CLARK, JOHN, Tyringham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported sick and absent.

CLARK, JOHN, Waltham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co. called out by Col. Thomas Gardner to march on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company called out by Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gleason's (6th) co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 29, 1776.

CLARK, JOHN, Weston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7¼ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Weston; enlisted Feb. 22, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARK, JOHN, Wilmington. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Wilmington; enlisted Sept. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARK, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8½ days.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 18 days; stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.

CLARK, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Clark and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march with utmost dispatch to Charlestown, N. H.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co.; marched Dec. 9, 1776, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLARK, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brower's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

CLARK, JOHN. 1st Mate, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included, on an expedition to Fort Edward and "Mosses Creek;" roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 85 days, travel included, with Northern army.

CLARK, JOHN. List of men in Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; list of men dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, warrant dated Aug. 19, 1783, to pay Capt. Edward Fettyplace and men for service at Marblehead [year not given].

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge.

CLARK, JOHN. Private; list of men enlisted by Thomas Plympton to serve as guards over the State stores at Sudbury until March 31, 1778; marched Jan. 2, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos.

CLARK, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to June 7, 1778; reported resigned June 7, 1778.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

CLARK, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

CLARK, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported exchanged for Thomas Carrill, Seaman.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1779, to Feb. 27, 1779; reported took the place of Daniel Newport; also reported as having deserted.

CLARK, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Hogdon's (10th) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council July 10, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned July 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days at Camden.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

CLARK, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLARK, JOHN. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. (later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon), Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Feb. 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 2 mos. 20 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in eastern Massachusetts.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Westward (also given at the Northward) of Oct. 11, 1780.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.

CLARK, JOHN. Captain, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Tafts's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, same co.; order dated Uxbridge, Feb. 7, 1781, payable to Edward Seagrave, for wages for service on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, JOHN. Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 7 days, travel included; reported a volunteer; marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 15 days; marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; pay allowed agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781; *also*, Capt. John Armstrong's co.; list of men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council, Aug. –, 1782.

CLARK, JOHN. Lieutenant, ship "Marquis," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel West; petition dated Salem, Sept. 15, 1780, signed by Jeremiah Shepard, asking that said West be commissioned as commander of the "Marquis" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 19, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 14, 1781, signed by Nathaniel West, in behalf of George and Joshua Dodge of Salem, asking that said Clark be commissioned as commander of the ship "Janus" (privateer); ordered in Council May 15, 1781, that a commission be issued.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged July 26, 1781, on account of having fits.

CLARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

CLARK, JOHN. (Late) 14th regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted for town of Pembroke; deserted July –, 1777.

CLARK, JOHN. Power of Attorney sworn to at Augusta, July 8, 1820, signed by Lydia Clark of Whitefield and John Clark, widow and son of said Clark, who died in Nov., 1810, authorizing Ebenezer Billings of Boston to receive bounty, etc., due said Clark who enlisted for and served during the war as a Private in Col. Vose's 1st Mass. regt.

CLARK, JOHN. Master; list of prisoners [year not given.]

CLARK, JOHN, Jr., Marblehead. 2d Sergeant, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; appointed Feb. 10, 1777 [service not given]; reported resigned.

CLARK, JOHN, Jr., Marblehead. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., made agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARK, JOHN, Jr., Needham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; enlisted for town of Needham; joined Capt. Marshal's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in

CLARK, JOHN, Jr., *continued*.
Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence money, etc., allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 30, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 3 days allowance; also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men made up to Jan. 1, 1781; age, 45 (also given 41) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Roxbury; residence, Needham; enlisted April 5, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; joined Capt. Christopher Marshall's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

CLARK, JOHN, Jr., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; enlisted April 30, 1775.

CLARK, JOHN, 2d., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 15 days.

CLARK, JOHN, 3d, Rochester. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

CLARK, JOHN S. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co., commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton. Roll sworn to at Chester.

CLARK, JONAH, Jericho (Hancock). Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CLARK, JONAS. Fifer, Capt. John Parker's (Lexington) co.; service from May 6 to May 10, 1777, 5 days, at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety.

CLARK, JONAS, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, at Springfield June 12, 1782, and at Hadley June 13, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CLARK, JONAS, Worcester. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for pouches dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

CLARK, JONAS. Capt. Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of men in need of blankets; receipt for blankets dated Watertown, July 26, 1775. [See Jonah Clark.]

CLARK, JONAS. Private, Capt. Hazeltine's co.; roll and warrant for guns detained in 1775.

CLARK, JONAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched to "The Farms" at Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched from Abington Dec. 9, 1776, to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; service, 16 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Abington; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; enlisted May 3 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Jan. 1, 1776.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer's (formerly Capt. Isaac Morton's) co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 18 [also given Feb. 17], 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; service from 3 days previous to marching to Aug. 1, 1778, 29 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's (formerly Capt. David Whittier's) co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll dated King's Ferry, Feb. 18, 1779.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Harvard. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge Camp, July 5, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 1, 1775.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Loudon. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Cook's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Loudon; enlisted for town of Loudon; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to head-

CLARK, JONATHAN, *continued.*
quarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Norton. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 30, 1777.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20, to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Sudbury. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted, June 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, list dated Sept. 2, 1777, of men enlisted by Thomas Plympton to serve as guards over the State stores at Sudbury as returned to Capt. Isaac Woods, Captain of Continental Guards in Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's detachment; marched Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, guarding State stores at Sudbury.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughtonham, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Stoughtonham. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted May 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; residence, Stoughtonham; *also*, receipt dated May 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Clark by the town of Stoughtonham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Ware. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bordwell's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., made agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Ware; enlisted for Belchertown; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

CLARK, JONATHAN, Weymouth (possibly). Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service subsequent to March 10, 1776, 4 days.

CLARK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

CLARK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

CLARK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 4, 1777, at Quenan's Heights; service, 97 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLARK, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported discharged Nov. 4, 1777.

CLARK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

CLARK, JONATHAN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 30, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

CLARK, JONATHAN. Gunner, ship "General Putnam," employed on Penobscot expedition; list of officers; appointed July 9, 1779; *also*, Gunner, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 7), 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CLARK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

CLARK, JONATHAN. Corporal, Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 13 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands by order of His Excellency John Hancock; reported promoted from Private Nov. 1, 1780; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1781, 9 mos. 24 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands by order of His Excellency John Hancock; reported promoted from Corporal May 15, 1781; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1782, 12 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.

CLARK, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Braintree, July 26, 1781, given to John Hall, for wages for service of self and team in Continental Army in 1781.

CLARK, JONATHAN. Order dated Medfield, March 23, 1785, payable to Capt. James Tisdale or order, for all wages due for service in 3d Mass. regt.

CLARK, JONE (?). Enlistment agreement dated Dracut, Feb. 9, 1781, signed by said Clark and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army.

CLARK, JOSEPH, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 10 weeks 7 days; reported promoted to Sergeant June 16, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

CLARK, JOSEPH, Medfield. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; *also*, same co.; list dated Nov. 17, 1776, of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse, the 1st, and Capt. Collidge;" *also*, same co.; list of men ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm July 22, 1777, in consequence of a warrant issued by Col. Hawes; reported paid money in lieu of service.

CLARK, JOSEPH, Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on an alarm April 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

CLARK, JOSEPH, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

CLARK, JOSEPH, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list dated Medway, June 22, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve at Providence, R. I., until Jan. 1, 1779.

CLARK, JOSEPH, Medway. List dated Feb. 16, 1778, of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; residence, Medway; enlisted for town of Medway; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men hired or enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) and Lieut. Moses Perry's (9th) cos., Col. Bullard's regt., dated Sherborn, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherborn; enlisted for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Esq.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on command with Gen. De Kalb; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Sherborn, Oct. 14, 1783, signed by selectmen of Sherborn, stating Samuel Clark to be the father of said Joseph Clark, a minor and an enlisted soldier, supposed to be dead.

CLARK, JOSEPH, Partridgefield. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.

CLARK, JOSEPH, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Hammond's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

CLARK, JOSEPH, Sturbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days. [See Jephthah Clark.]

CLARK, JOSEPH, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

CLARK, JOSEPH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

CLARK, JOSEPH. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

CLARK, JOSEPH. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

CLARK, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

CLARK, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co., including Indians, stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service after date of discharge Jan. 22, 1778, news of their discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778.

CLARK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, at Bedford and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CLARK, JOSEPH. Private, 2d co., commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CLARK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CLARK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

CLARK, JOSEPH. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Dec. 1, 1776; discharged March 10, 1781; stationed with 2d Connecticut brigade; reported as belonging to Massachusetts; *also*, Conductor under Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordnance Stores; pay roll for July, 1777, certified at Boston.

CLARK, JOSEPH. Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1776; service to Nov. 20, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; engaged May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; engaged Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, 4th Plymouth Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer White; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester; *also*, Surgeon, (late) Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; appointed March 12, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 20 days, by order of His Excellency John Hancock at Newport, R. I.; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CLARK, JOSEPH. Assistant Surgeon, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 7, 1780; service, 6 mos. 28 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, pay roll allowing wages from time of captivity, May 5, 1781, to time of return from captivity, Aug. 14, 1782, 15 mos. 9 days.

CLARK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782; time allowed from March 6, 1781; *also*, order dated Partridgefield, June 24, 1784, for wages for service for 1781 and 1782 in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th regt.

CLARK, JOSHUA, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elijhalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijhalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 11, 1776; service, 2 days.

CLARK, JOSHUA, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchel raised in Cumberland Co. for Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CLARK, JOSHUA, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CLARK, JOSHUA, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Feb. 1, 1776.

CLARK, JOSHUA, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's (Southeast Tewksbury) co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CLARK, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CLARK, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y.

CLARK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, in June, 1782, at Northampton, suppressing the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

CLARK, JOSIAH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; reported enlisted into the train of artillery June 8, 1775; *also*, petition dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Clark and others, who had enlisted to form an artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to the artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.

CLARK, JOSIAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting roll made up from date of enlistment, June 20, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 23 days allowance; roll dated Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1776.

CLARK, JOSIAH, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchel raised in Cumberland Co. for Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at Falmouth.

CLARK, JOSIAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company marched under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Cottle's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CLARK, JOSIAH, Sherborn. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) and Lieut. Moses Perry's (9th) cos., Col. Bullard's regt.; dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherborn; engaged for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, April 19, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Sept. 27, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778.

CLARK, JOSIAH, Wells. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Wells; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wells for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 20, 1780; discharged Sept. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

CLARK, JOSIAH. Mate, schooner "Ellen," commanded by Capt. Ichabod Morton, bound on voyage to Baltimore; engaged Dec. 13, 1776; discharged April 18, 1777; portage bill dated Boston, April 16, 1777.

CLARK, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

CLARK, JOSIAH. Seaman, schooner "Hannah," commanded by Capt. Bartlett Holmes, from North Carolina May 18, 1778; engaged Dec. 27, 1777; portage bill made up to May 6, 1778; service, 4 mos. 9 days.

CLARK, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, at Bedford and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CLARK, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; service between July 7, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 8 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell.

CLARK, JUDAH, Conway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Conway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

CLARK, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; marched from Hampshire Co. to Ticonderoga May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 2 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 23 days; marched to New York state; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, order dated Amherst, April 12, 1779, for wages for 8 months service in Col. Ezra Wood's regt.

CLARK, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

CLARK, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Abel Dimmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

CLARK, JUSTIN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; marched to East Hoosick on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLARK, JUSTUS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, travel included; marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, KNOWLES, Wells. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Wells; enlisted March 30, 1782; joined Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Wells, March 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Clark by Lieut. William Jeffords, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Wells, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CLARK, KONAR (?). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 16 and 17, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CLARK, LEM. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days, at Frenchman's Bay.

CLARK, LEMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; service between July 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Fuench's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, LEMUEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Ballard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

CLARK, LEMUEL, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; marched to join Northern army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of Petersham.

CLARK, LEMUEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service to Dec. 1, 1777, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North

CLARK, LEMUEL, *continued*.
Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sturbridge; delivered to Ensign Hubble; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Davis's regt.; residence, Sturbridge; mustered July 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, for wages for 3 months service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

CLARK, LEMUEL, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (20th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

CLARK, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 32 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty dated Rochester, May 2, 1778.

CLARK, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLARK, LEMUEL. Clerk under Assistant Commissary of Issues, Timothy Leonard, in Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; engaged Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days.

CLARK, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Tower's co. (commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman until Sept. 15, 1777), Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLARK, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.; return dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; service, 27 days, travel included; roll dated Sutton.

CLARK, LEMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, discharged June 23 [year not given, probably 1779]; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

CLARK, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 3, 1777; service, 8 days, at Machias; company called out three different times; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for rations while in service at Machias at various times, dated July 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay; roll sworn to at No. 4, Lincoln Co.

CLARK, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service at Northampton, 1 day, June 16, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CLARK, LOT, Harwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Harwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

CLARK, LUTHER. Private; marched to Sudbury Jan. 2, 1778, to guard State stores; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Corporal Robert Emes; reported enlisted by Thomas Plympton to serve until March 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

CLARK, LYMAN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (5d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

CLARK, LYMAN. Private, Capt. Hazeltine's co.; roll and warrant for guns detained in 1775.

CLARK, MARK. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; service, 2 days.

CLARK, MARK. Master, brig "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; list of officers; commissioned July 3, 1776; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 6 mos. 11 days; reported entitled to 4 shares of prize money; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 22, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, petition dated Salem, April 29, 1780, signed by Samuel Williams, asking that said Clark be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer); ordered in Council May 10, 1780, that a commission be issued.

CLARK, MARTIN, Greenfield. List of men [date and particulars not given].

CLARK, MARTIN. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; service, 8 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's (12th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

CLARK, MATTHEW, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's (Woodbridge's) regt., dated March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown;

CLARK, MATTHEW, *continued*.
enlisted for town of Belcher [town]; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshel's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment to expire June –, 1780; *also*, list dated Northampton, April 16, 1779, of men in Continental service wrongly credited to towns in Hampshire Co.; said Clark adjudged to Springfield instead of Belchertown; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to April 18, 1779; reported hired a substitute April 18, 1779; also reported deserted March 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted June 15, 1777.

CLARK, MATTHEW, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched from Colrain and Shelburne April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. [illegible], 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; marched from Colrain to Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, MATTHEW, Greenfield (also given Shelburne). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Greenfield; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 months.

CLARK, MATTHEW, Pelham. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

CLARK, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

CLARK, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

CLARK, MATTHEW. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

CLARK, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, MATTHEW. Capt. Williams's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CLARK, MATTHEW. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Norton Bradisford's co., Boston regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.

CLARK, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 16, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CLARK, MATTHIAS, Tyringham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CLARK, MEDAD, Northampton. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, MELVIAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May and June, 1777, 65 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 29, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 32 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty dated Rochester, May 2, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. as returned Nov. 4, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CLARK, MICAJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 11, 1782; discharged Oct. 21, 1782; service, 16 days; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

CLARK, MICHAEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury Lines; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

CLARK, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co., Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of Artillery artificers detached to serve under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

CLARK, MORRIS, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Sergeant, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its

CLARK, MORRIS, *continued*.
equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia to serve under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

CLARK, MORRIS, Gorham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 108½ days allowance.

CLARK, MOSES, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester); enlisted for Cape Ann (also given Gloucester); mustered by Squire Cushing; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Gloucester; enlisted March 4, 1777, by Lieut. Tucker; joined Capt. Killam's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command in Gen. Heath's barge.

CLARK, MOSES, Hadley. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for cartridges dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

CLARK, MOSES, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Hubbardston to Dorchester [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester to Hubbardston dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 1, 1777.

CLARK, MOSES, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under command of Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLARK, MOSES, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

CLARK, MOSES, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; warrant allowed in Council, March 18, 1777.

CLARK, MOSES. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department.

CLARK, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

CLARK, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

CLARK, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

CLARK, MOSES, Jr., Sturbridge. Capt. Timothy Newel's co.; return of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

CLARK, N., Jr. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery, Jan. 11, 1776; said Clark reported to have delivered firelock for Moses Gray.

CLARK, NAT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days, at Northampton, June 16 and 17, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CLARK, NATHAN, Barre. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Henry's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barre; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 2, 1779.

CLARK, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Hubbardston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving in place of Israel Mead who deserted July 11, 1779, but afterwards hired said Clark to complete his enlistment; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes; Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted May 9, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1780; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; reported discharged May 9, 1781; *also*, order dated May 15, 1784, payable to John Mead for wages, etc., due for service in 6th Mass. regt.

CLARK, NATHAN, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; *also*, same co.; list dated Nov. 17, 1776, of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse, the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Medfield; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17,

CLARK, NATHAN, *continued*.
1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at or near West Point; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, for wages for service at West Point in the 6 months campaign in 1780.

CLARK, NATHAN, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 20, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov, 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777[6]; service to Dec. 29, 1777[6], 21 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regiment."

CLARK, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, travel included; marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stearns's regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

CLARK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Petersham.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Bells's (South Hanover) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; roll dated Hanover.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, at Bedford and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2¼ days.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathanel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Clark by the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 18, 1781; service, 9 mos. 14 days; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 months.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Lieutenant, Capt. William Blackler's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel; recommended for a commission by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jedathan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; return

CLARK, NATHANIEL, *continued*.
for clothing dated Brookfield, May 11, 1780; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; engaged Nov. 12, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for clothing dated Steenrapie, N. J., Sept. 18, 1780.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, Medway. Lieutenant; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; service, 10 days.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York. Rolls dated Kittery.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co., which marched Dec. 9, 1776, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, list dated May 15, 1777, of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months; the sum of £10 appears against name, probably paid in lieu of service.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, travel included; marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with Northern army.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

CLARK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

CLARK, NATHANIEL SANDERS, Methuen. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Jones's (2d Methuen) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Norris's co., Col. Hale's regt.; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow at Springfield Oct. [illegible], 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Methuen; arrived at Springfield Sept. 21, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 16, 1780; discharged March 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

CLARK, NEHEMIAH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

CLARK, NEHEMIAH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

CLARK, NEHEMIAH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; reported killed in battle at Squantum July 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stoughtonham, Feb. 5, 1776, given by selectmen of Stoughtonham and made payable to Lieut. Royal Kollock.

CLARK, NOAH, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 38 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men dated Nov. 17, 1776, who received money for 6 turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse, the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge;" *also*, same co.; list of men drafted to complete quota of the Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777; reported paid money in lieu of service; *also*, list of men ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm July 22, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes; reported a delinquent.

CLARK, NOAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough.

CLARK, NOAH, Southampton. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., a receable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Sheldon's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

CLARK, NORMAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

CLARK, NORMAN, Princeton (probably). Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

CLARK, NORMAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's (12th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779.

CLARK, NORMAN, Jr., NEWTON. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Marean, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

CLARK, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days; company stationed at South Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 6, 1777, to March 6, 1777, 29 days; company stationed at South Kingston; *also*, receipt dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777, for wages and billeting money for service in 2d division of militia; reported discharged March 6, 1777.

CLARK, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated July 10, 1777; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, to East Hoosuck, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; service, 8 days.

CLARK, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 20, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Cambridge; *also*, order dated Walpole, April 7, 1778, for wages for service at No. 2, Cambridge.

CLARK, PATRICK, Dorchester. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dorchester; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) battalion; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 14, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported transferred to wagon service.

CLARK, PAUL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Braintree; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to April 4, 1777; credited with 122 days allowance; also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return for clothing for 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779, and April 6, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Boston; also reported "May 31, 1779, discontinued from muster roll; discharged Jan. 1, 1780."

CLARK, PAUL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga on an alarm; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga and Stillwater; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

CLARK, PAUL, Scituate. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CLARK, PAUL. 1st Corporal, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

CLARK, PENEY, Dracut. List of men in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARK, PEREZ, Northampton. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Shel-

CLARK, PEREZ, *continued*.
don's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

CLARK, PETER. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's Braintree (North Precinct) co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 15, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 5 days.

CLARK, PETER, Brimfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; enlisted for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Haywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported discharged May 1, 1780.

CLARK, PETER, Newtown. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 29, 1778; Capt. E. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Newtown; enlisted for Newtown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778.

CLARK, PETER, Rehoboth. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Rehoboth.

CLARK, PETER, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men stationed at White Plains endorsed "1776."

CLARK, PETER. Master-at-arms, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 16, 1776; service, 7 mos.; *also*, Master-at-arms, state brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

CLARK, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, discharged June 24 [year not given, probably 1779]; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

CLARK, PETER. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, PETER. List dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of men who received money from the town of Beverly for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

CLARK, PHILIP, Medfield. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by

CLARK, PHILIP, *continued*.

Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Medfield; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at or near West Point; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched to Rhode Island March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency, John Hancock, for a 40 days campaign under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, for wages for 6 months service at West Point in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 26, 1783. [See Philip Clark.]

CLARK, PHILIP. Captain, 4th (4th Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

CLARK, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, to East Hoosuck, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

CLARK, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, PHINEAS, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

CLARK, PHINEAS, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co , Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (20th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; warrant allowed in Council, March 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sharrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll dated Leverett.

CLARK, PHINEAS. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included. Roll dated Belchertown.

CLARK, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

CLARK, PHINEAS B. Corporal, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLARK, PITT. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Ballard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, PRINCE. Memorandum of shoes taken from the ship "Live Oak" (prize) and delivered to officers and men belonging to brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

CLARK, REUBEN. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CLARK, REUBEN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Jan 10, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched from Pembroke (West Parish) to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CLARK, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

CLARK, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety on the request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

CLARK, RICHARD, Berkley. Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months from Jan 1, 1778.

CLARK, RICHARD, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of 3d artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

CLARK, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, RICHARD, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported joined the artillery Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 22, 1775.

CLARK, RICHARD, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

CLARK, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, Sept. 2, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, R. I., Dec. 3, 1777.

CLARK, RICHARD. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported a transient.

CLARK, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLARK, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll made up from date of enlistment, May 8 (also given May 9), 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775, equivalent to 64 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

CLARK, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, ROGER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (23th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CLARK, ROGER, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry; service, 10 days.

CLARK, RODNE, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CLARK, ROLAND, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; company dismissed May 3, 1775.

CLARK, ROLAND. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Nov. 23, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days.

CLARK, ROYAL. Certificate dated Springfield, Sept. 30, 1782, signed by Capt. Seth Banister, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Clark of Lieut. James Clark, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Murrayfield, and mustered him for the term of 3 years.

CLARK, RUFUS, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men who enlisted under Capt. Chenery April 19, 1775, for 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; reported "now in the army;" *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged April 23, 1777; service, 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Sept. 8, 1777; residence, Medfield; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., between June 19, 1777, and July 1, 1777; *also*, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Put-

CLARK, RUFUS, *continued*.

nam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 30 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Medfield; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

CLARK, RUSSELL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos. sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (1th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

CLARK, SAM, Chelsea. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

CLARK, SAM. Corporal of Marines, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to June 19, 1775, 60 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Aaron Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; service, 1 days; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting money [year not given].

CLARK, SAMUEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov 1, 1775.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported discharged.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 7 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men in Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Newburyport. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Marean, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Shutesbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's regt., dated Shutesbury, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt.

CLARK, SAMUEL, *continued*.
Whitcomb's co. of rangers; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant of a company of rangers under Maj. Whitcomb; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Sept. 7, 1778.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sturbridge; marched July 21, 1779; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CLARK, SAMUEL, Sutton. Petition dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Clark and others, who had enlisted to form an artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] at Boston.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; list of men enlisted to serve in the new army dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; reported "not joined."

CLARK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge (Saratoga) home; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777; roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward."

CLARK, SAMUEL. 1st Gunner, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of Matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; return of men stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth; reported mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 11, 1777; service, 21 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days.

CLARK, SAMUEL. List dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777, of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr. and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners; to be exchanged for James Thomas.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos. at Cambridge.

CLARK, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mellen's (7th) co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 12, 1779.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Col. Washington's guards; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; marched from home May 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780; enlistment, 8 months.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co.; 4th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived in camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 30, 1780; reported as serving 2 months as Lieutenant, 9 months as Captain.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Captain, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; company called out in June, 1777, by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; roll certified at Williamstown, Dec. 6, 1777; *also*, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown, Dec. 6, 1777; *also*, Col. Simonds's regt.; company marched to Pawlet in Sept., 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters; roll certified at Williamstown, Dec. 6, 1777; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Simonds's (24 Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough, Dec. 14, 1779; *also*, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Captain of a company detached from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days "up Mohawk river;" engagement, 3 months; reported wounded Oct. 25, 1781; *also*, 6th co., 24 Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

CLARK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob; service, 3 days. Roll dated Belchertown, June –, 1782.

CLARK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched to Rhode Island March 1, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 10 days campaign under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 26, 1783.

CLARK, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Root's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

CLARK, SAMUEL, Jr., Gloucester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.

CLARK, SAMUEL FREEMAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

CLARK, SAUL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under command of Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, SCOTTOW. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CLARK, SELAH, Southampton. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July 22, 1776; age, 26 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Southampton; deserted June 8, 1776.

CLARK, SELAH, Southampton. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; enlistment, 3 months.

CLARK, SELAH, Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

CLARK, SELAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.

CLARK, SERVICE. Return for supplies delivered Nov. 18, 1777.

CLARK, SETH, Hanover. Drummer, Capt. Robert Leuthall Eells's (South Hanover) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days

CLARK, SETH, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 61 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list dated Nov. 17, 1776, of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse, the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge;" *also*, same co; list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued Nov. 21, 1776; reported paid money in lieu of service; *also*, same co; list of men drafted to complete quota of Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued May 8, 1777, by Lieut. John Baxter; reported paid money in lieu of service.

CLARK, SETH, Northampton. Capt. Wales's co.; return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

CLARK, SETH, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 1 days previous to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, return of men drafted or enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa How's and Capt. Wing Spooner's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Petersham, Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall.

CLARK, SETH, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CLARK, SETH. Captain of a Seacoast company; entered service July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CLARK, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

CLARK, SETH. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, SETH. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLARK, SETH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth, Jan. 5, 1781.

CLARK, SILAS, Abington. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter (also given farmer); birthplace, Braintree; residence, Abington; enlisted April 6, 1781; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brook's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts.

CLARK, SILAS, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at time of battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield.

CLARK, SILAS, Chelsea. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of men raised from Cumberland, York and Suffolk counties for service in Northern department; roll endorsed "now at Dorchester Heights, reported

CLARK, SILAS, *continued*,

by Brig. Whitcomb, Aug. 23, 1776;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 116½ days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; list dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777, of officers recommended for commission; ordered in Council Feb. 20, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain and Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. 22 days as Lieutenant, 9 mos. 8 days as Captain; *also*, petition dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Clark and other officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed colonel of said regiment; *also*, Lieutenant; petition of officers in Col. Marshall's and Col. Brewer's regts. dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, to the General Court, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported furloughed; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade; order on Board of War dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, 1st co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Captain, 11th regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned March 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers for clothing dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 5th co., Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; reported retired as a supernumerary.

CLARK, SIMEON, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 24, 1775.

CLARK, SIMEON, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men drafted to serve at Dorchester Heights until Dec. 1, 1776, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Haws dated July 24, 1776; reported hired by Philip Blake; *also*, list of men drafted April 27, 1777, to serve 2 months at Rhode Island agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Wheelock; reported hired by Enoch Adams; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted to serve for 1 month at or near Bristol, R. I., in consequence of a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Haws dated Wrentham, July 11, 1777, agreeable to order of Brig. Lovell; reported hired by David Clark; service on this draft 36 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton and Manchester.

CLARK, SIMEON, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men who enlisted under Capt. Chenery April 19, 1775, for 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 30th regt; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge,

CLARK, SIMEON, *continued*.

Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co.; order for advance pay [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 11 days, to time of marching; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury, March 27, 1776, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull Sept. 17, 1776, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to time of returning home 6 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

CLARK, SIMEON, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private; list dated Medway, Aug. 15, 1778, of men detached to march to Rhode Island for 27 days.

CLARK, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; engaged April 26, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

CLARK, SIMEON, Jr., Medfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 11 days, to time of marching; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury, March 27, 1776, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

CLARK, SIMEON, Jr. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 20 yrs.; reported in the army.

CLARK, SIMEON, Jr. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 21 yrs.; reported enlisted into the army July –, 1776.

CLARK, SIMOND. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CLARK, SOLOMON, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; *also*, same co.; list dated Nov. 17, 1776, of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse, the 1st and Capt. Coolidge;" *also*, same co.; list of men drafted to complete quota of Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777; reported paid money in lieu of service.

CLARK, SOLOMON. Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

CLARK, SOLOMON, Northampton. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (24 Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; enlistment, 3 months.

CLARK, SOLOMON, Wells. Sergeant, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.

CLARK, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at Rutland barracks; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll dated Spencer.

CLARK, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLARK, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLARK, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 4 days, at Hadley June 13, 1782, at Northampton June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CLARK, SOLOMON, 2d, Northampton. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; enlistment, 3 months.

CLARK, STEPHEN, Framingham. Petition to Col. Samuel Bullard of the 5th Middlesex Co regt. dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Clark and others of Capt. Jesse Emes's co., asking that said company be divided into two companies.

CLARK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service 14 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, STEPHEN, Medway. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Lieutenant; return dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778, made by Joseph Lovell and sworn to at Wrentham by said Clark, of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Medway co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

CLARK, STEPHEN, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

CLARK, STEPHEN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 15, 1775; service, 26 days.

CLARK, STEPHEN, Salem (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Dec. 16, 1776.

CLARK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days, at Frenchman's Bay.

CLARK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprontt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 23, 1777; service, 28 days, at Machias; company called out three different times; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's (Volunteer) co.; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbaguduce.

CLARK, SYLVANUS, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Joseph Starrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll dated Leverett; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sunderland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sunderland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; detached from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Smith's regt.; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

CLARK, SYLVANUS. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CLARK, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

CLARK, THACHER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CLARK, THADDEUS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

CLARK, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; joined May 18, 1781; discharged Aug. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached to guard stores at Springfield for 3 months. Roll dated Springfield.

CLARK, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1782; enlisted Aug. 20 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

CLARK, THEODORE, Medway. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days.

CLARK, THEOPHILUS, Bennington. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Ensign, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 7, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, June 17, 1778, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity dated April 22, 1779; *also*, Ensign, with rank of 2d Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of officers returned by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall endorsed "Sept. 23, 1779;" reported 7th Ensign.

CLARK, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. James Nichols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

CLARK, THEOPHILUS, Taunton. Petition dated Taunton, June 14, 1777, signed by said Clark, asking for pay for service as armorer in Col. John Dagget's regt. from Jan. 11, 1777, to March 8, 1777, on expedition to Howland's Ferry; occupation, blacksmith; *also*, order dated Taunton, July 21, 1777, payable to Josiah Crocker, for wages, etc., for service as armorer in Col. Dagget's regt. at Rhode Island "last winter;" *also*, warrant dated July 24, 1777, for wages for service as armorer in Col. John Daggett's regt. from Jan. 14, 1777, to March 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Crossman, Jr.'s co.; return of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

CLARK, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; reported mustered Sept. 2, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, R. I., Dec. 3, 1777.

CLARK, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days expedition.

CLARK, THOMAS, Amesbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Amesbury, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Amesbury; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

CLARK, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

CLARK, THOMAS. Capt. John Ford's co.; receipt for mileage dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages due to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776; endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

CLARK, THOMAS, Lexington. Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Aug. –, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted May 8, 1779.

CLARK, THOMAS, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

CLARK, THOMAS, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, travel included; marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; hair, brown; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9 (also given June 16), 1778; reported discharged March 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing [year not given]; roll endorsed "Northampton co."

CLARK, THOMAS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 11, 1775.

CLARK, THOMAS, Pomfret. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; reported discharged June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

CLARK, THOMAS, Pownalborough. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Corporal, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Jan. 5, 1779; reported discharged Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; mustered by Capt. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence.

CLARK, THOMAS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., which joined Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

CLARK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days.

CLARK, THOMAS, Tewksbury. Lieutenant in command of a company in Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CLARK, THOMAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

CLARK, THOMAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

CLARK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLARK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth. Roll dated Dartmouth.

CLARK, THOMAS. List of men who received money for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

CLARK, THOMAS. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's battalion.

CLARK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for 8 days service dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778.

CLARK, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Joseph Dececster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Studson's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, short; eyes, gray; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous.

CLARK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

CLARK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, travel included; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.

CLARK, THOMAS. Boy, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; entitled to ½ share.

CLARK, THOMAS. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

CLARK, TILESTON, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

CLARK, TIMOTHY. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Stephens, Jr.'s, 4th (North Chelmsford) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that a commission be issued.

CLARK, TIMOTHY, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

CLARK, TIMOTHY, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched to join Northern army Oct. 2, 1777; service, 10 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLARK, TIMOTHY, Southampton. Captain, 8th (2d Southampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

CLARK, TIMOTHY, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in reponse to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickenson's regt., commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days.

CLARK, TIMOTHY, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

CLARK, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

CLARK, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

CLARK, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge. Roll dated Winter Hill.

CLARK, TIMOTHY, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, against the insurgents at Northampton, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782.

CLARK, TITUS. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 19, 1781.

CLARK, TONY, Dracut. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army and to march to Claverack; roll dated Billerica; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 2½) in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer and cordwainer); birthplace, Charlestown; residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; enlisted Feb. 25 (also given Feb. 9), 1781; joined Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the lines; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

CLARK, URIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, WELLS. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

CLARK, WESTON, Rochester (also given Dartmouth). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20, 1775, to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Hammond's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th Rochester) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., sworn to at Rochester, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; reported enlisted for Freetown or Dartmouth before Rochester had raised its quota contrary to an act of General Court; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 22, 1777, to May 15, 1778; residence, Dartmouth; reported died May 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; abstract for clothing for 1778.

CLARK, WILLARD. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. N. Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Beverly. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s cos., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly company; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1777; reported died Oct. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; company to march March 12, 1777.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Beverly. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

CLARK, WILLIAM, Gageborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the

CLARK, WILLIAM, *continued.*

army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that a commission be delivered; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, Captain, 8th (Gageborough) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 1, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, same regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, same regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Hutchinson. Sergeant, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Henry's (10th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Barre, May 5, 1777; ordered in Council May 14, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 14, 1777.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, petition endorsed "Sept. 21, 1778," signed by said Clark and Joseph Hartwell, stating that they were drafted, one from militia, the other from the alarm list, "the last year," to serve against Gen. Burgoyne at the Northward, and asking for pay for service.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; detached May 27, 1776; enlisted into the army July –, 1776; *also*, same co.; list dated Medfield, July 27, 1776, of men who enlisted for service at Canada agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised agreeable to orders of

CLARK, WILLIAM, *continued*.
General Court of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army at Canada; enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Corporal, same co.; list of men drafted to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Northampton. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLARK, WILLIAM (also given Jr.), Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 26, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Pownalborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 3 mos. 2 days.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, on an alarm, defending and retaking the mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; *also*,

CLARK, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Corporal, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Rochester.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shelburne and Colrain; service, 15½ days; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) and Lieut. Moses Perry's (9th) cos., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Sherborn, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherborn; engaged for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Sudbury (also given Providence). Corporal, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported "preferred 1st inst.," also reported on command at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Gunner, Lieut. James Hall's detachment of Artillery, Col. Crane's regt; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported served in Northern department until Oct. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; reported on command at Tiverton; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; enlisted Jan. 3 (also given Jan. 8), 1777, by Capt. Perkins; joined Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 20, 1775; service, 2 days; reported marched to Concord; *also*, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days, between time of enlistment and time of marching to camp; roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported lost articles in battle; roll endorsed "White Plains;" *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's (also given North Townsend) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Townsend; engaged for Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's (6th) regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Wilbraham (also given Belchertown). Private, Capt. Paul Lamedon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Aaron Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days, at Frenchman's Bay.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days, on seacoast at Dartmouth. Roll dated Dartmouth.

CLARK, WILLIAM. List dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775, of men enlisted to serve in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. as returned by Ensign Joseph Edes; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of men enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb., March and April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, return of men entitled to gratuity dated Camp at New York, July 1, 1776; *also*, list of men with no date or particulars given; name given with the *alias* Jabez Elwell.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Adjutant, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 5 (also given June 7), 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; list of officers in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776; Thomas Smart reported promoted to adjutant vice said Clark discharged.

CLARK, WILLIAM. List of men who received their wages in full from Capt. Samuel Thomes dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; service between Dec. 5, 1776, and Jan. 8, 1777, 15 days; company stationed at South Kingston; *also*, list of men [date and particulars not given].

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Northward; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia. Roll dated Shelburne.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; mileage allowed from Shelburne to Stillwater. Roll dated Shelburne.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Jon. Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including time to return home. Roll dated Leominster.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 25, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.

CLARK, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Abbot's (11th) co., 4th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 7, 1779.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march Aug. 3, 1780; arrived in camp Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Quartermaster, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 8, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; nationality, English; *also*, Quartermaster, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 1, 1780; service, 7 mos. 4 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

CLARK, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander McAllister's (11th) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council July 10, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned July 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, in retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruelt;" roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones; *also*, Lieutenant, commanding a detachment; engaged Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth; *also*, Lieutenant, commanding a detachment; engaged Sept. 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; service from July 24, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 30, 1780, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 22 days. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 9, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Jr., Pownalborough. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardinerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. Benecraft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days; company stationed at South Kingston.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; service, 34 days.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Jr. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 25, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Coller by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

CLARK, WILLIAM (also given 3d), Pownalborough. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardinerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777; reported died Sept. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Sewall.

CLARK, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Walhamsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 12, 1780, and Oct. 19, 1780, 6 days, travel included; marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Oct. 11, 1781, and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days, travel included; marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

CLARK, ZEBB. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days, travel included; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

CLARK, ZENAS, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLARKE, ——. Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers dated Cambridge, May 26, 1775; reported detailed as field officer of the main guard May 27, 1775.

CLARKE, AARON, Windsor, Conn. Capt. Sullivan's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; list of deserters [year not given]; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; deserted Jan. 25 [year not given].

CLARKE, AARON. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, travel included; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

CLARKE, AARON. Private, Lieut. Asa Balew's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included.

CLARKE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; roll dated Franklin.

CLARKE, ABNER. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; marched as far as New Providence on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for same service dated Southampton.

CLARKE, ABRAHAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

CLARKE, ABRAHAM. Lieutenant, serving as Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

CLARKE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock, at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

CLARKE, ARCHELAUS, Dedham (South Parish). Private, Capt. William Bullard's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (South Parish); service, 10 days.

CLARKE, ARNOLD. Private, 5th co.; order dated Oct. 22, 1783, for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], 4 months, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CLARKE, ARTHUR. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Corporal in Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Nov. 14, 1776, but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARKE, ASA. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days.

CLARKE, ASAHEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clapp's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1778.

CLARKE, ATHERTON. List showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames; credited with 43 days service [year not given].

CLARKE, BARNABAS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., under command of Lieut. David Linfield, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CLARKE, BEN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

CLARKE, BENJAMIN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, receipt for clothing dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780.

CLARKE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARKE, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce army; service, 5 days.

CLARKE, CALEB, Belchertown. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt. of Minute-men; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

CLARKE, CALEB. Captain, 2d Belchertown co.; list of officers dated March 16, 1776, as returned by Col. Samuel Howe; *also*, Captain, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 1, 1776.

CLARKE, CALEB, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CLARKE, CALEB, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775.

CLARKE, DANIEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby, to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

CLARKE, DANIEL, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 5 days allowance; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

CLARKE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days, from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp; roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

CLARKE, DAVID, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

CLARKE, DAVID, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

CLARKE, DAVID, Topsfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's cos., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1777; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

CLARKE, DAVID, Worcester. Gunner, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; allowed in addition wages for 1 month which was not paid in last abstract.

CLARKE, DAVID. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; certificate of non-receipt of a bounty coat or its equivalent in money given by selectmen of Ashburnham, dated Ashburnham, Nov. 12, 1775; service and discharge certified by Capt. Longley.

CLARKE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

CLARKE, DAVID. Private, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton.

CLARKE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CLARKE, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

CLARKE, DAVID, Jr., Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

CLARKE, EBEN, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.

CLARKE, EBENEZER, Pepperellborough (also given Kittery). Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

CLARKE, EBENEZER, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days.

CLARKE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CLARKE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported transferred to sappers and miners April 30, 1781.

CLARKE, EDWARD, Mount Desert. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6 (also given June 6), 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

CLARKE, ELEMUEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

CLARKE, ELIJAH, Royalston. Corporal, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

CLARKE, ELISHA, Worcester. Gunner, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Feb. 1, 1777, and May 8, 1777, 2 mos. 12 days.

CLARKE, ELISHA. Capt. Caleb Chapin's co.; return for clothing delivered [year not given].

CLARKE, EPHRAIM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbot's (11th) co., 4th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; appointed June 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point.

CLARKE, EZRA. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CLARKE, GAD. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; marched as far as New Providence on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for same service dated Southampton.

CLARKE, GEORGE, Rutland. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; credited to town of Rutland; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes; pay abstracts for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1780.

CLARKE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Seth Stunner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 days.

CLARKE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

CLARKE, GOODYEAR. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; certificate on reverse of roll states that Capt. Brown and company were in Continental service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

CLARKE, GREENLEAF, Newburyport. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Davis's (Newburyport) co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; list of officers dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776, raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade; regiment ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence.

CLARKE, GREGORY, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

CLARKE, HANO'EL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777. [See Hannel Clark.]

CLARKE, HENRY, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leech; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

CLARKE, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to the Northward.

CLARKE, ISRAEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

CLARKE, JACOB. Receipt dated Boston, April 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Clarke by John Low, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Gloucester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CLARKE, JAMES, Braintree (North Precinct). Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 5 days.

CLARKE, JAMES, Dedham (South Parish). Private, Capt. William Bullard's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

CLARKE, JAMES, Murrayfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 8 days.

CLARKE, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

CLARKE, JAMES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

CLARKE, JAMES (also given 2d). Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll made up to July 6, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778; enlisted March 2 (also given Feb. 20), 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1778-Feb., 1779; reported absent with leave in Dec., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for March, April and July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.

CLARKE, JAMES. Sergeant of Marines, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

CLARKE, JEPHTHAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

CLARKE, JEREMIAH, Brookline (also given Athol). List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pettingal's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. J. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780.

CLARKE, JOHN, Abington. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between May 7 and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; residence, Abington; age, 21 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted and never joined.

CLARKE, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st Artillery) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776.

CLARKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men detached from Boston regiment to serve for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777.

CLARKE, JOHN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776.

CLARKE, JOHN, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph White's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

CLARKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloonscuyck Aug. 11, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; certificate on reverse of roll states that Capt. Brown and company were in Continental service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

CLARKE, JOHN, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. John Merrett's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days. [See John Clark, Jr.]

CLARKE, JOHN, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CLARKE, JOHN, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1780.

CLARKE, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before the completion of standing army.

CLARKE, JOHN, Rochester. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlistment, during war.

CLARKE, JOHN, Saco. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

CLARKE, JOHN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, billeting roll for part of a company under Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 17, 1776.

CLARKE, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CLARKE, JOHN, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

CLARKE, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

CLARKE, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARKE, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

CLARKE, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; enraged March 11, 1779; reported deserted April 6, 1779.

CLARKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARKE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

CLARKE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 2, 1780, on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days.

CLARKE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co. detached at Camden, Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Jan. 27, 1781; discharged March 10, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days.

CLARKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 5, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 17 days allowance; also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington. [See John Clark, Jr.]

CLARKE, JONAH, Rutland. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778, and Oct. 18, 1778.

CLARKE, JONATHAN, Stoughtonham. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (9th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Aug. 10, 1777.

CLARKE, JONATHAN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777.

CLARKE, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; commissioned Feb. 18, 1777; reported on command with Northern army.

CLARKE, JOSH GORE. Private; return of men under command of Lieut. James Morton drafted from Capt. Gore's, Capt. Mayo's, Capt. White's and Capt. May's cos., to go to Nantasket and drive ships from Boston harbor in June, 1776; service, 3 days.

CLARKE, JOSEPH, Medfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes dated Sept. 8, 1777; reported paid money in lieu of service.

CLARKE, JOSEPH, Medway. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged in Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Nov. 14, 1776, but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wigglesworth's regt. June 18, 1777; residence, Medway; enlisted for town of Medway; enlistment, during war.

CLARKE, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CLARKE, JOSEPH, Partridgefield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

CLARKE, JOSEPH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CLARKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

CLARKE, JOSHUA. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Nov. 27, 1780; chosen Muster Master for York Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

CLARKE, JOSIAH, Chesterfield. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th) co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated Chesterfield, April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; term, 3 years.

CLARKE, KNOWLES. Order dated Feb. 9, 1783 (?), for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CLARKE, LEMUEL, Braintree. Steward, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Braintree.

CLARKE, LEVI, Amherst. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776.

CLARKE, LOTHROP. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched from Plymouth (South Precinct) to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 10 days.

CLARKE, MARK. Petition dated Boston, June 11, 1781, signed by John Andrews and others of Salem, asking that said Clarke be commissioned as commander of the ship "Rattlesnake" (privateer); age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; ordered in Council June 12, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, Commander, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer); return of prisoners comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war [year not given]; reported 42, all told, belonging to the "Saratoga."

CLARKE, MATTHEW, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

CLARKE, MELATIAH. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated Nov. 4, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.

CLARKE, MORRIS. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; engaged March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo., at Thomastown.

CLARKE, MOSES, Hadley, Amherst or Belchertown. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's (Artillery) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; list of men dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

CLARKE, MOSES. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CLARKE, MOWRIS. Sergeant, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co. detached at Camden, Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Jan. 27, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 13 days.

CLARKE, NATHAN, Dedham (South Parish). Private, Capt. William Bullard's Dedham (South Parish) co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's Dedham (South Parish) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776; roll dated Dedham.

CLARKE, NATHAN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CLARKE, NATHAN, Westminster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

CLARKE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CLARKE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLARK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

CLARKE, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Lieutenant, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

CLARKE, NORMAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLARKE, PATT, Hartford, Conn. Descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badham, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Hartford, Conn.; enlisted for town of Dorchester.

CLARKE, PAUL, Braintree. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1776; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARKE, PAUL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.

CLARKE, PAUL. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan., Feb. and March, 1778.

CLARKE, PETER. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 1, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

CLARKE, PETER. Account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 14, 1782, of bounty paid said Clarke by John Baker, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Topsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war.

CLARKE, PHIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department.

CLARKE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780.

CLARKE, RICHARD, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781; Capt. Hodgdon's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

CLARKE, RICHARD, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July 22, 1776; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northampton; deserted June 8, 1776; returned July 17, 1776, and was pardoned.

CLARKE, RICHARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham and Easton in April, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

CLARK, RICHARD. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlisted for town of Braintree; reported a transient.

CLARKE, ROBERT. 2d Mate, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers dated Boston, Aug. 28, 1779; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779, also reported 18 officers and 70 men taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug 28, 1779.

CLARKE, RUFUS, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men belonging to the train band drafted or hired to march to Providence, R. I., to serve under Gen. Spencer for 20 days, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Ephraim Wheelock April 15, 1777; hired Silas Bullard to serve in his place; detachment reported to have marched April 22, 1777, and to have returned June (?) 12, 1777; *also*, list of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Col. Hawes's regt., as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt. June 18, 1777; residence, Medfield; enlisted for town of Medfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CLARKE, RUSSELL. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

CLARKE, SAM, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CLARKE, SAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Sibley's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CLARKE, SAMUEL. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent company to be raised in Boston; officers of said company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, 2d Major, Boston (Independent) co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 19, 1779.

CLARKE, SAMUEL. Captain, Chelsea co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; ordered in Council Feb. 5, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 5, 1777.

CLARKE, SAMUEL, Dorchester. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

CLARKE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLARKE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days, on a 40 days campaign at Rhode Island.

CLARKE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.

CLARKE, SAMUEL. Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co.; warrant dated March 5, 1785, to pay officers and men for service on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

CLARKE, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 5 days, against the insurgents, at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CLARKE, SAM'L. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.

CLARKE, SETH. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780.

CLARKE, SETH. Petition dated Boston, June 6, 1781, signed by Samuel Nye in behalf of himself and others of Salisbury, asking that said Clarke be appointed commander of the brigantine "Congress" (privateer); ordered in Council June 6, 1781, that a commission be issued.

CLARKE, SILAS, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co.; service from April 22, 1775, to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.

CLARKE, SILAS, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

CLARKE, SILAS. Private, 5th co.; order dated July 11, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CLARKE, SIMEON, Hallowell. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men mustered in Lincoln Co., agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's battalions, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; Col. North's (2d) regt.; residence, Hallowell; enlisted July 3, 1778.

CLARKE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company drafted for a 2 months campaign.

CLARKE, SOLOMON, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

CLARKE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 4 mos. 17 days, at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.

CLARKE, STEPHEN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

CLARKE, STEPHEN, East Hoosuck. Capt. Stratton's co.; return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

CLARKE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; certificate on reverse of roll states that Capt. Brown and company were in Continental service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

CLARKE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

CLARKE, THEOPHILUS. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.

CLARKE, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775.

CLARKE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched from Plymouth (South Precinct) to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

CLARKE, THOMAS, Pomfret. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

CLARKE, THOMAS, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CLARKE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

CLARKE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CLARKE, THOMAS. 2d Corporal, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

CLARKE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 6 days, against the insurgents, at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CLARKE, TONY. Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CLARKE, WESTON, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

CLARKE, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days.

CLARKE, WILLIAM, Sherborn. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780.

CLARKE, WILLIAM. Petition dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, addressed to Gen. Ward, signed by said Clarke and others of Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt. but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.

CLARKE, WILLIAM. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

CLARKE, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

CLARKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

CLARKE, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged, as returned by Bat. FOX, Commissary of Prisoners.

CLARKE, WILLIAM. Order dated Council Chamber, Oct. 13, 1778, for wages for service in Capt. Bellows's co. at Bennington.

CLARKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

CLARKE, WILLIAM. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CLARKE, WILLIAM. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 14, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 7 days.

CLARKE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days.

CLARKSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clerkson.]

CLARKSON, NATHANIEL. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

CLARKSON, WILLIAM, Pembroke (also given Plymouth). List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master [year not given]; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; reported joined April 4, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Col. Bradford's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777–1780; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780.

CLARKSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days, at South Kingston.

CLARON, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Aug. 16, 1781; residence, Boston.

CLARRIDG, FRANCIS. Receipt dated Dec. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Clarridg by John Brown, one of a committee of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CLARRIDGE, FRANCIS, Rehoboth. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted Dec. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; received at Taunton Dec. 24, 1781, by Oliver Sooper, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; reported rejected at Boston.

CLARRIDGE, FRANCIS. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 9, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLARRY, DAVID, Leverett. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CLARY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cary, Clarey, Clarry.]

CLARY, CORNELIUS, Sunderland. Receipt dated March 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Clary by the town of Sunderland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted March 27, 1781; residence, Sunderland; enlistment, 3 years.

CLARY, DAVID, Leverett. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leverett; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leverett for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

CLARY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

CLARY, JOB, Sunderland. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Sunderland; *also*, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; enlisted May 8, 1780; service, 19 mos. 11 days; reported on board the "Alliance" Dec. 8, 1781; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to clothing "for the 2d year" dated Boston, March 20, 1782.

CLARY, JOB. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CLARY, JOSEPH, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Sharrow's 8th (Leverett) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

CLARY, MORRIS. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

CLARY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included.

CLARY, PHINEAS, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sharrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga.

CLARY, WILLIAM, Barre. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men

CLARY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Barre; enlisted March 30, 1777, by Capt. Gates; joined Capt. Killam's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

CLASHORN, EBENEZER. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CLASHORN, JABEZ. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

CLASLEN, PHINEAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 17 days.

CLASSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloonscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

CLASTIN, CORNELIUS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Fisk's (10th) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 16 (?), 1777.

CLASTIN, TIMOTHY, Sutton (probably). Fifer, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minutemen, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

CLASTING, ALLEN. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLAUGH, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescutt's (Prescott's) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CLAUSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for April, 1778; enlistment, during war.

CLAVES, JOHN, Jr. Petition dated June 1, 1776, signed by men in Capt. Jesse Eames's (Framingham) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

CLAVING, ANDREW. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.

CLAYTON, MATTHIAS, Beverly. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s (1st, 2d and 3d Beverly) cos., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Puter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence money allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

CLAY, BENJAMIN, Buxton (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted May 24, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Cape Ann [probably]; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester; *also*, list dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778, of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 4 days, at North River, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

CLAY, JOHN (also given Jr.), Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 52 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

CLAY, JOHN. Capt. Sherman's co.; list of men who took the oath required to be taken by the Massachusetts army dated Middlesex Co., July 1, 1775.

CLAY, JONATHAN, Buxton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, list certified in York Co., June 6, 1780, of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, to serve 8 months for defence of eastern Massachusetts; residence, Buxton.

CLAY, RICHARD, Jr., Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford, on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days.

CLAY, SAMUEL, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amesbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for 9 months; enlisted for town of Amesbury; *also*, Colonel's co., 15th regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CLAY, SAMUEL, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted under Brig. Gen. John Fellows dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Brailsford's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months.

CLAY, STEPHEN, Connecticut. Captain, brigantine "Lucy;" descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 31, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Connecticut; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1780, signed by Samuel Gillis, in behalf of Benjamin West and others of Salem, asking that said Clay be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lucy" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 8, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, brigantine "Lucy;" descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 27, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Connecticut.

CLAYAS, JAMES, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 7 days.

CLAYES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clays, Cloyes.]

CLAYES, JOHN, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

CLAYES, PETER, Framingham. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for money for enlisting recruits dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 2d co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, returns for rations dated Albany, Oct. 26–Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, 2d co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing dated Boston April 30, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Capt. Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; credited with service for 1 mo.; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Toogood's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for July–Oct., 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned April 16, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 13 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 17 days as Captain, also reported promoted from Captain Lieutenant to Captain April 13, 1780, to succeed Capt. John Holden, resigned; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry (formerly Capt. J. K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1781; reported transferred from 3d co. May 1, 1781; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return of officers dated April 23, 1782; reported on command at the lines; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months.

CLAYPOOLE, ABR. (GEORGE. Lieutenant, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

CLAYS, PETER. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

CLAYTEN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards stationed at Rutland; entered service Oct. 24, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

CLAYTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clayten.]

CLAYTON, JOHN, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

CLAYTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777, at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to reinforce Northern army.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 8, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

CLEALAND, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to reinforce army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1776; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Lancaster.

CLEAMANS, JONATHAN. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.

CLEAMANS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 16 (also given Nov. 17), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLEAMONS, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

CLEAMONS, REUBEN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

CLEANY, JOHN. Capt. Greenleaf's co.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CLEAR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clair.]

CLEAR, JOSEPH, Rehoboth (also given Swanzey). Sergeant, Capt. John Hastings's 2d (also given 4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; reported reduced to Corporal Jan. 2, 1779, reduced to Private Oct. 22 (also given Oct. 19), 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; reported engaged for the town of Swanzey, also reported on command at the boats.

CLEARK, ADAM, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting money to and from camp [year not given].

CLEARK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; reported died Aug. 27, 1778.

CLEARK, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from Br. ship "Somerset" at Harwich and from thence to Yarmouth. Roll dated Nov. 7, 1778.

CLEARK, MATTHEW, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting money to and from camp [year not given].

CLEARK, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from Br. ship "Somerset" at Harwich and from thence to Yarmouth. Roll dated Nov. 7, 1778.

CLEARTON, ALEXANDER. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.

CLEASBY, JOSEPH, Concord. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

CLEASBY, JOSEPH, Concord. Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home dated Concord, Dec. 29,

CLEASBY, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1776; reported discharged; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, receipt dated Concord, May 14, 1778, for bounty paid said Cleasby for enlisting for the town of Concord agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Cleasby by John White, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army during war.

CLEAU, MARCH'L, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

CLEAVALAND, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; marched on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 20 days. Roll dated Walpole.

CLEAVELAND, AMASA. Private, Capt. Russel Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Russel Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted in 1777 by Lieut. Freeman.

CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN, New Salem. Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt. (also given Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.); enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master [year not given]; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 21 years.

CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER, Cape Ann. Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; return of field and staff officers on a company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER, Gloucester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.

CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER. Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1775.

CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER. Ensign, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 16, 1775, that a commission be issued.

CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1778; reported resigned Oct. 3, 1778.

CLEAVELAND, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; discharged Nov. 16, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 15 [year not given]; 37 days billeting allowed; service [probably] under Gen. Schuyler; Captain's receipt for wages on reverse of roll dated Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

CLEAVELAND, ENOCH, Chelmsford (also given Westford). Private, Col. Moses Parker's co. commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Westford; residence, Chelmsford (also given Westford); enlisted March 16 (also given April –), 1779, by Capt. Coburn; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt; list of men court-martiated; tried March 30, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Felt, President, on charge of stealing a blanket; sentence, 100 lashes, 10 remitted; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

CLEAVELAND, EPHRAIM. Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported "arranged out April 1, 1779;" *also*, same regt.; list of officers returned as not having received state donation of clothing; receipt dated Boston, April 27, 1778, for clothing supplied Col. Jackson by Board of War; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778.

CLEAVELAND, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, with guards at Rutland.

CLEAVELAND, EZRA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Mayhew's (1st) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Edgartown, June 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 7, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 7, 1776.

CLEAVELAND, EZRA. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwelley's co.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Manchester. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLEAVELAND, GEORGE, Spencetown. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Grenton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

CLEAVELAND, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included.

CLEAVELAND, JACOB, Sturbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CLEAVELAND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; viz., Oct.-Dec., 1779.

CLEAVELAND, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 36 days, at St. Croix; *also*, Capt. Shubael Willmark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

CLEAVELAND, JOHN, Ipswich. Chaplain, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, March 14, 1776; *also*, Chaplain, Col. Isaac Smith's (Essex Co.) regt. to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

CLEAVELAND, JOHN. Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 8, 1775.

CLEAVELAND, JOSEPH, Shutesbury. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777;" residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

CLEAVELAND, JOSEPH. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, given to Capt. John Ellis of Class No. 2 of the town of Dedham, for said Cleaveland; enlistment, 3 years.

CLEAVELAND, JOSIAH. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, during war.

CLEAVELAND, MOSES, Sheffield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master.

CLEAVELLAND, NEHEMIAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH. Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9, discharged Aug. 12 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH. Sergeant Major, Lieut. Russel Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLEAVELAND, PARKER. Surgeon, Col. P. D. Sergent's regt.; list of surgeons examined and approved by a committee appointed for that purpose July 7, 1775.

CLEAVELAND, ROSWELL. Private, Capt. Russel Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLEAVELAND, SAMUEL, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, estimated April 13, 1778.

CLEAVELAND, SAMUEL, Preston. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CLEAVELAND, SAMUEL. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war. [See Simon Cleverland.]

CLEAVELAND, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CLEAVELAND, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark.

CLEAVELAND, THOMAS, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

CLEAVELAND, ZIMRI, Medfield. Certificate dated Medfield, Jan. 11, 1779, signed by the Selectmen, stating that they had paid bounty to said Cleaveland and others who were raised and marched agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached for 4 weeks service at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780 at or near West Point; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, for bounty for service in 6 months campaign at West Point in 1780.

CLEAVELEND, THOMAS, Lancaster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to at Lancaster, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgskins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CLEAVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clever.]

CLEAVER, ANTHONY, Pittsfield. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 16, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778–April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

CLEAVER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLEAVER, THOMAS. Master's Mate, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. —, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; residence, Massachusetts.

CLEAVERLY, JONATHAN, Braintree. Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

CLEAVERLY, SAMUEL, Boston. Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

CLEAVERLY, SAMUEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co., commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days.

CLEAVERLY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1780; discharged June 20, 1780; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at and about Boston.

CLEAVERY, THOMAS. List of men who guarded Pullin Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Samuel Sprague, from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

CLEAVES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Claves, Cleavs, Cleves.]

CLEAVES, ABRAHAM. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt., under command of Capt. William Harris and under direction of committee of Falmouth; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days; detachment raised for defence of Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 17 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

CLEAVES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo., at Cape Ann.

CLEAVES, EDMUND, New Gloucester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Harris's co., Cumberland Co. regt., dated New Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; enlisted for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780.

CLEAVES, JOHN, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 24, 1775.

CLEAVES, JOSHUA, Beverly (2d Parish). Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days.

CLEAVES, JOSHUA, Beverly. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 22, 1777, signed by said Cleaves, stating that he had been lately drafted by Capt. Woodbury of Beverly to serve for 3 months in Col. Henry Herrick's regt., and asking to be excused from such service, having already a son and an apprentice in the army, and having contributed money to raise soldiers; ordered in Council Aug. 22, 1777, that said Cleaves be released from service and another man drafted in his room; reported Captain of a company, later commanded by Capt. Woodbury.

CLEAVES, NATHANIEL, Beverly. Lieutenant, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of

CLEAVES, NATHANIEL, *continued*.
officers [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Dorchester, April 27, 1776, signed by said Cleaves, stating that he served in the engagement of April 19, 1775, having proceeded from Beverly on horseback to Menottamy, where meeting the enemy he dismounted to engage them, was wounded and lost his horse, saddle, etc., and praying that he may be reimbursed for said losses; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Low's (6th) co.; list dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776, of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of 27th regt.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Col. Hutchinson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1778; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by Col. Israel Hutchinson, asking that advance pay for 1 month be sent to said Cleaves and other prisoners at Long Island belonging to Col. Hutchinson's regt.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 22, 1777, signed by Joshua Cleaves, father of said Cleaves, stating that he (Nathaniel) served at Concord, April 19, 1775, where he was wounded, losing a finger; was later captured at Fort Washington and is now a prisoner; *also*, letter dated Nov. 3, 1777, of instructions from Council to Capt. Thomas Randall, directing him to effect the exchange of said Cleves and other prisoners at Long Island for British officers to be forwarded to New York in a cartel; *also*, list dated Feb. 24, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnott; said Cleaves to be exchanged for Lieut. Charles Campbell.

CLEAVES, SAMUEL, New Gloucester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Harris's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated New Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; enlisted for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Oct. 14, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 16, 1777.

CLEAVES, WILLIAM, Mystic. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Mystic.

CLEAVES, WILLIAM. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 14th Infantry co., 1st regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Cushing at Ticonderoga; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (11th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

CLEAVLAND, AARON, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

CLEAVLAND, AARON. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

CLEAVLAND, EBENEZER, Cape Ann. Ensign, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CLEAVLAND, EBENEZER. Master-at-arms, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged May 23, 1776; discharged Sept. 16, 1776; *also*, roll for same service dated Salem, Oct. 9, 1776.

CLEAVLAND, EDWARD, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

CLEAVLAND, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLEAVLAND, ENOCH, Chelmsford (also given Randolph). Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted for town of Chelmsford, joined Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; mustered by Col. Barrett, County Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

CLEAVLAND, EZRA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CLEAVLAND, GEORGE, Spencertown. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported confined.

CLEAVLAND, GEORGE, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CLEAVLAND, HENRY, Deerfield. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Deerfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; reported deserted.

CLEAVLAND, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.

CLEAVLAND, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 20, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 12 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

CLEAVLAND, JEDUTHAH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

CLEAVLAND, JOHN, Noblstown. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks.

Cleavland, John, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Cleavland, John. Chaplain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt., Brig. Gen. Michael Farley's brigade; list of officers appointed by Brig. Gen. Farley dated Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1776; regiment drafted from training band and alarm list of Essex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776.

Cleavland, Joseph, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge and Upton.

Cleavland, Joseph. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Cleavland, Josiah, Noblestown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., sworn to at Colrain, April 5, 1779; residence, Noblestown; enlisted for town of Colrain (also given Noblestown); joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment to expire July 24, 1781.

Cleavland, Nehemiah, Ipswich. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Cleavland, Rodman (also given Rodney). Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; marched for defence of West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780.

Cleavland, Samuel. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Cleavland, Seth. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

Cleavland, Thomas. Petition dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Cleavland and others, who had enlisted to form an artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as captain.

Cleavland, Zimri, Medfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, list dated Medfield, Aug. 12, 1779, of men who engaged to serve for the town of Medfield at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Col. Hawes of Aug. 11, 1779; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Cleavs, Nathaniel, Beverly. Lieutenant, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Clee, Nicolaus. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778).

CLELLAND, THOMAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Houden's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CLEESHY, JOSEPH. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

CLEFFORD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 21, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 6 weeks allowance.

CLEFFORD, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Clefford by Alexander Hodgdon for the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CLEFFORD, JOSEPH, Western. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

CLEFFORD, SAMUEL, Edgecomb. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

CLEFFORD, SIMON (also given SIMEON), Hardwick. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

CLEFT, ADNA WINSLOW. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776.

CLEFT, WILLS. Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

CLEFT, WINSLOW. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 50½ days, at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

CLEFTON, JOSEPH, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Oct. 8, 1776, of men who paid money to persons to go to Canada.

CLELAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clealand, Cleaveland, Cleeland, Clenand.]

CLELAND, BENJAMIN, New Salem. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Israel Richardson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's cos., dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Buckland's co., Maj. Stevens's train of artillery; enlistment, 3 years.

CLELAND, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

CLELAND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

CLELAND, THOMAS, Lancaster (also given Chocsett). Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service

CLELAND, THOMAS, *continued*.
from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 28 days as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Chocsett; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Stowers from 15th regt.; rank, Sergeant; joined Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted March 29, 1781.

CLELAND, THOMAS, Worthington. Bombardier, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775. [See Thomas Cleveland.]

CLEMAN, PETER. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given], as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

CLEMANS, SAMUEL, Northbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CLEMANS, WILLIAM. 6th regt.; order for wages payable to Lieut. Joseph Miller dated Petersham, March 15, 1784.

CLEMENS, ——, Connecticut. List of men [date and particulars not given].

CLEMENS, DANIEL, Dracut. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; Capt. Russell's co.; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

CLEMENS, JONATHAN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

CLEMENS, JONATHAN, Paxton. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said co.; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; residence, Paxton; mustered July 2, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

CLEMENS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

CLEMENT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cleman, Clemans, Clemens, Clements, Clemmens, Clemment, Clemments, Clemmons, Clemmont, Clemons, Clemont, Clemonts, Clemouts.]

CLEMENT, AARON. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage, etc., for 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported re-engaged.

CLEMENT, BENAIAH, Haverhill. Fifer, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward.

CLEMENT, BENAIAH. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [year not given]; reported sick and absent.

CLEMENT, DANIEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779, of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj Holmes; Capt. Russell's co., 7th regt.; age, 18 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; residence, Dracut; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, travel included.

CLEMENT, DAVID, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

CLEMENT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted Jan. 29, 1780; enlistment, during war.

CLEMENT, ISAAC, Dracut (also given Hopkinton). Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Dracut; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. –, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Dracut; residence, Dracut; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Jackson at West Point; rank, Sergeant; joined 5th co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CLEMENT, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's (Invalid) corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Tupper's regt.

CLEMENT, JAMES, Jr., Haverhill. Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Sept. 20, 1777; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Sept. 20, 1777.

CLEMENT, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CLEMENT, JOSEPH, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

CLEMENT, MARCHELS (also given MARCUS). Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776 [service not given].

CLEMENT, MERRILL. Receipt dated Boston, June 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Clement by Maj. Thomas Burnam, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CLEMENT, MOSES, Dracut. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

CLEMENT, MOSES (also given Jr.), Dracut. Capt. Peter Colburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

CLEMENT, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported "at work in the blacksmith shop for the public;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

CLEMENT, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

CLEMENT, REUBEN, Sandown. Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, (late) Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; reported promoted from Private Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

CLEMENT, RICHARD, Methuen. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775, showing non-receipt of bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

CLEMENT, WILLIAM, Petersham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Petersham; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

CLEMENTS, AARON, Berwick. List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated March 31, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; enlisted for town of Berwick; enlistment, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported transferred; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CLEMENTS, BENAIAH, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

CLEMENTS, DANIEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Dec. 30, 1775 [service not given].

CLEMENTS, GEORGE, Middleborough. Fifer, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CLEMENTS, JAMES, Haverhill. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co. dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Frances's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick and absent.

CLEMENTS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

CLEMENTS, JAMES, Jr., Haverhill. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co. dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Frances's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1780.

CLEMENTS, JOHN, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 3 ft. 2 in.; residence, Gloucester.

CLEMENTS, JOHN, Granville. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CLEMENTS, JOHN. Receipt dated Lenox, March 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Clements by Capt. Edward Gray, Chairman of a class of the town of Lenox, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See John Clemonts.]

CLEMENTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

CLEMENTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

CLEMENTS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; engaged March 8, 1781; service, 9 mos. 24 days; reported promoted from Private Oct. 1, 1781.

CLEMENTS, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Lieut. Israel Bartlet's (Cadet) co. of Haverhill, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CLEMENTS, SAMUEL, Berwick. Descriptive list of men enlisted from York Co. agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hodgdon's (10th) co., 2d regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Berwick.

CLEMENTS, SAMUEL, Haverhill. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Hill's co. commanded by Lieut. Samuel Clements, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

CLEMENTS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

CLEMENTS, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Manchester. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLEMENTS, THOMAS. Return endorsed "July 20, 1779," for stores delivered Col. Tyler, Quartermaster General for Penobscot expedition.

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM, Petersham. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted with Col. Arnold Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted from Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 10, 1779; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Petersham; marched July 11, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. How's co., Col. Grout's regt.; residence, Petersham; mustered July 2, 1779; engagement, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Petersham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Petersham; enlisted Feb. 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Feb. 5, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 22 months 24 days; reported on command in April, 1782.

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM, Royalston. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CLEMONS, JOHN. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments dated Reading, April 21, 1775.

CLEMMONS, GEORGE. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

CLEMMENS, JOHN, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

CLEMMENS, JONATHAN, JR., Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

CLEMMENS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1757, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

CLEMMENS, WILLIAM. Maj. Oliver's co., 3d regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CLEMMENT, AARON. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

CLEMMENT, JOSEPH, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week, 5 days.

CLEMMENTS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

CLEMMON, JOHN, Hopkinton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Hopkinton; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

CLEMMOND, SAMUEL, Northbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northbridge; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. line.

CLEMMONS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clamens, Clammons, Clamon, Clamons, Clamans, Cleamons, Clemans, Clemens, Clement, Clements, Clemeons, Clemmens, Clemmon, Clemmond, Clemns, Clemon, Clemonds, Clemons, Clemont.]

CLEMMONS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt. dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

CLEMMONS, JOHN, Granville. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, brown; residence, Granville; delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; enlisted for town of Granville.

CLEMMONS, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CLEMMONS, JOSEPH, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days. Roll dated Camp at Roxbury.

CLEMMONS, REUBEN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CLEMMONS, REUBEN, Sandown. Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

CLEMMONS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 10, 1779, 35 mos.; enlistment, during war; roll dated Camp at Peekskill.

CLEMMONS, SAMUEL. Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; roll endorsed "Capt. William Lee;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

CLEMMONS, WILLIAM. Receipt for mileage money given to Philip Spooner dated April 24, 1781. [See William Clements]

CLEMMONS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

CLEMMONT, AARON. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Joamni Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

CLEMNS, REUBEN. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

CLEMON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Uxbridge.

CLEMONDS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

CLEMONS, AARON, Berwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, 3 miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (9th) regt.; age, 26 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776, by Maj. Pettengill; rank, Private; enlistment, during war.

CLEMONS, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Nichols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; service, 30 days; roll dated Charlton; *also*, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Nov. 23, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

CLEMONS, BENJAMIN, Upton. Corporal, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by battle of Bennington.

CLEMONS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLEMONS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

CLEMONS, EBENEZER, Charlton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

CLEMONS, GEORGE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 2 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

CLEMONS, JOHN, Granville. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

CLEMONS, JOHN, Hopkinton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

CLEMONS, JOHN, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I.

CLEMONS, JOHN, Pembroke. List dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, of men engaged by the town of Pembroke who received bounty for enlisting for 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

CLEMONS, JOHN. Capt. John Flint's (3d Reading) co.; company return dated Reading, May 15, 1775.

CLEMONS, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 16 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Salem; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Sergt. McCoy from 15th regt.; enlistment, during war.

CLEMONS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; roll made up for part of May and month of June, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778; service, 4 mos. [See John Colemans.]

CLEMONS, JONATHAN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CLEMONS, JONATHAN, Paxton (also given Holden). Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Col. Denny's regt., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department. Roll dated Holden.

CLEMONS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported absent on command.

CLEMONS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

CLEMONS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLEMONS, JONATHAN (also given Jr.), PAXTON. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Paxton; marched July 21, 1779; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbde;

CLEMONS, JONATHAN (also given Jr.), *continued.*
also, receipt dated Paxton, Feb. 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Clemons by the town of Paxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Paxton; enlisted March 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CLEMONS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

CLEMONS, MICHAEL, Worthington. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.

CLEMONS, REUBEN. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (11th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 20, 1776.

CLEMONS, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, 1st Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CLEMONS, SAMUEL, Northbridge. Corporal, Capt. David Batcheler's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

CLEMONS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Northbridge; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and ordered to Claverack; roll dated Upton.

CLEMONS, WILLIAM, Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CLEMONT, JOHN, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; Capt. Coe's co., Col. Mosely's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, brown; residence, Granville; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CLEMONT, MERRILL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment 2 yrs. 3 mos. 18 days; reported served in place of Solomon Russell.

CLEMONT, RICHARD, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home dated Dec. –, 1776.

CLEMONTS, JOHN, Lenox. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Debbell's co., Col. Roseter's regt.;

CLEMONTS, JOHN, *continued*.
age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, weaver; residence, Lenox; enlisted for town of Lenox; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.

CLEMOUTS, CHRIS., Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6½ days.

CLEMOUTS, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

CLENCEY, MICHAEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

CLENDENING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clendennia, Clindenin.]

CLENDENING, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; reported "new levy troops." Roll dated Montague.

CLENDENNIA, ARCHIBALD, Northfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776.

CLENEY, MICHAEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported gone to Quebec. [See Michael Clancy.]

CLERAND, THOMAS. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

CLERK, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos., between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1777, at Machias, when British ships lay in the harbor.

CLERK, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war.

CLERK, ASA. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days.

CLERK, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. John Barlows's co. Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at and about Boston.

CLERK, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

CLERK, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days. Roll dated Hanover.

CLERK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards at Cambridge; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos.

CLERK, CHRISTOPHER. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

CLERK, DAVID, LENOX. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated June 5, 1778; residence, Lenox; enlistment, 9 months.

CLERK, DAVID, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

CLERK, DAVID. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

CLERK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.

CLERK, DAVID (also given Jr.), Ashburnham (probably). Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

CLERK, DAVID, Jr. Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Sunderland; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported deserted.

CLERK, EBENEZER, Andover. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Andover; enlistment, 9 months.

CLERK, ELEAZER. Return of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. for service at Rhode Island dated May 7, 1777.

CLERK, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

CLERK, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CLERK, EPHRAIM, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 1 days.

CLERK, EZRA, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry; service, 10 days.

CLERK, HUMPHREY, Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

CLERK, ISAAC, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.

CLERK, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; reported deserted Oct. 29, 1777.

CLERK, JAMES, Frenchman's Bay. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days, under Col. John Allan in Eastern department.

CLERK, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days; detachment raised to defend frontiers of Lincoln Co.

CLERK, JEPHTHAH. Musician (probably Drummer), Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

CLERK, JEPHTHAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenack; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on Paymaster General's guard.

CLERK, JESSE. Drummer, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mileage roll dated Dec. 1, 1776.

CLERK, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gleason's 6th (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that a commission be issued.

CLERK, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Brackett's (5th) co., Col. Joseph North's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia raised in the year 1776, as returned by Samuel Barnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren.

CLERK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

CLERK, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days; detachment raised to defend frontiers of Lincoln Co.

CLERK, JONAH. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

CLERK, JONATHAN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Gratou's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

CLERK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777; service, 36 days.

CLERK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Baggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, for service under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

CLERK, JONATHAN. 4th Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

CLERK, JOSEPH, Biddeford. Descriptive list of men enlisted or drafted from York Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; 3d regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Biddeford.

CLERK, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 11 mos. 20 days; company stationed on Penobscot river; reported a negro. Roll dated Boston.

CLERK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt; enlisted June 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CLERK, JOSIAH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery June 10, 1775.

CLERK, JOSIAH, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

CLERK, KINGMAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

CLERK, MARK. 2d Lieutenant, brig "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; list of officers; commissioned March 17, 1777.

CLERK, MOSES. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm Aug. 17, 1777, for relief of Bennington; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 1 days.

CLERK, NATHANIEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

CLERK, NATHANIEL S., Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

CLERK, NOAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers; service against the insurgents, at Northampton, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 3 days.

CLERK, PARKER. Surgeon; entered service June 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Machias Eastern Indian department, under Col. John Allan.

CLERK, PAUL. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for April, 1778; enlistment, during war.

CLERK, RICHARD. Private, Brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 25, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 2 mos.

CLERK, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Seth Talbat's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

CLERK, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CLERK, RUFUS, Sturbridge. 5th Mass. regt.; list of men who served 3 years in the Continental Army returned agreeable to resolves of March 1, 1801, and June 19, 1801.

CLERK, SETH, Hanover. Drummer, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

CLERK, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 20, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CLERK, SETH LORING, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776.

CLERK, SILAS, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

CLERK, SILAS. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted April 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts and sworn to at West Point.

CLERK, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLERK, STEPHEN, Frenchman's Bay. Corporal, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days, under Col. John Allan in Eastern department.

CLERK, THEOPHILUS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt ; service in July and Aug., 1778, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island to serve for the term of 6 weeks.

CLERK, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

CLERK, THOMAS, Massabesic. Descriptive list of men enlisted or drafted from York Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Smith's co., 3d regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Massabesic.

CLERK, THOMAS, Pownalborough. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

CLERK, THOMAS, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted.

CLERK, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days; detachment raised to defend frontiers of Lincoln Co.

CLERK, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

CLERK, TONY. Receipt dated Dracut, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Clerk by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

CLERK, WELLS. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

CLERK, WILLIAM, Beverly. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Beverly for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days.

CLERK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly, agreeable to order of Council of July 20, 1776. Roll dated Beverly.

CLERK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"); pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

CLERK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Bontell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLERKSON, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s (9th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; enlisted for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment to expire March –, 1780; reported a transient.

CLESSON, JOSEPH, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowances from place of discharge home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance.

CLEVAND, JOHN, Nobletown. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CLEVAND, THOMAS. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775.

CLEVELAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clealand, Clearvaland, Cleaveland, Cleavcland, Cleavland, Cleeland, Cleland, Clevand, Cloverland, Clevland, Clevleand, Clievland, Chivland.]

CLEVELAND, AARON, Canterbury. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's 16th (also given 28th) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Boston, Oct. 31, 1785; entered service May 21, 1775; service to July 31, 1775, 2 mos. 15 days.

CLEVELAND, AARON, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported went to Quebec Sept. 10, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775.

CLEVELAND, AARON. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted June 16, 1776; reported sick in camp.

CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN, Boston. Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Bridgewater; enlistment, during war; reported promoted, served 24 mos. as Matross, 12 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crafic's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; reported exchanged for Henry Grayham Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minutemen, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 15, 1775.

CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN, Plymouth. Private, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to May 10, 1777; residence, Plymouth; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; reported died May 20, 1777.

CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by Col. Barber; reported transferred by prior enlistment to corps of artillery.

CLEVELAND, DAVID, Dedham (8th Parish). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co.; service between April 19, 1775, and Dec. 20, 1775, 4 days.

CLEVELAND, EBENEZER, Cape Ann (also given Ipswich). Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CLEVELAND, EBENEZER. Chaplain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; engaged May 19, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 18 days; roll dated Dorchester, March 26, 1776; *also*, Chaplain, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; warrant to pay field and staff officers dated Nov. 10, 1785.

CLEVELAND, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

CLEVELAND, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march Aug. 3, 1780; arrived in camp Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CLEVELAND, ENOCH, Chelmsford (also given Randolph). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Coburn's co.; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; enlisted Nov. 13, 1776; enlistment, during war.

CLEVELAND, EPHRAIM, Ashnelot Equivalent. Lieutenant, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days

CLEVELAND, [FRANCIS]. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLEVELAND, GEORGE, Spencertown. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported transferred to Capt. Williams's co.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. (also given 5 ft. 10 in.); complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Lee; rank, Private; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported at the Lines on muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huits New Boston; reported on duty with Gen. Heath's guard.

CLEVELAND, JABEZ. Fifer, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

CLEVELAND, JACOB, Dedham (South Parish). Private, Capt. William Bullard's Dedham (South Parish) co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

CLEVELAND, JACOB, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Sturbridge; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for

CLEVELAND, JACOB, *continued*.
service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

CLEVELAND, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

CLEVELAND, JEDEDIAH. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; service, 27 days.

CLEVELAND, JOHN, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

CLEVELAND, JOSEPH, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men drafted to reinforce the Continental Army for 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Power's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; hair, light; residence, Greenwich; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; enlisted for town of Greenwich.

CLEVELAND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.

CLEVELAND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment 2 yrs. 6 mos. 2 days; reported served in place of James Cushing.

CLEVELAND, JOSIAH, Nobletown. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Nobletown; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Lee; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CLEVELAND, LEMUEL, Nobletown. Corporal, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 29, 1776; service, 15 days, at the Highlands, N. Y.; company made up of detachments from four companies; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Nobletown; enlisted for town of Great Barrington; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Mr. Bliss.

CLEVELAND, MOSES, Sheffield. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to March 13, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, (late) Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery.

CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

CLEVELAND, NEWCOMB. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward.

CLEVELAND, PARKER, Ipswich. Surgeon, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (16th) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Boston, Oct. 31, 1783; entered service May 22, 1775; service to July 31, 1775, 2 mos. 15 days.

CLEVELAND, SAMUEL, Preston. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

CLEVELAND, SIM'O, Spencertown. Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for Spencertown; mustered by —— Wheler, County Muster Master; reported deceased. [See Simon Cleverland.]

CLEVELAND, THOMAS, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 6th Bombardier, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; reported transferred from Capt. Webber's co.

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLEVELAND, ZIMRI, Medfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justus Lily, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Medfield; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

CLEVELY, JONATHAN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLEVER, ANTHONY, Ashford (also given Pittsfield). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Gideon Kint's co. [year not given]; residence, Ashford; enlisted for town of New Ashford; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, Guinea; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted May 16, 1777, at Pittsfield, by Capt. Miller; joined Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Providence in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.–Nov.,

CLEVER, ANTHONY, *continued.*
1781; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781, sick and absent in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also,* muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

CLEVERLAND, BENJAMIN, New Salem. Matross, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

CLEVERLAND, ELISHA, Palmer. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days.

CLEVERLAND, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

CLEVERLAND, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779.

CLEVERLAND, SIMON. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; reported deserted, also reported deceased Dec. –, 1777.

CLEVERLEY, JAMES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baldon, Commissary of Prisoners.

CLEVERLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 8, 1779.

CLEVERLEY, LEONARD, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months.

CLEAVERLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cleaverly, Clevely, Cleverley.]

CLEVERLY, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 2 days, at Rhode Island.

CLEVERLY, JONATHAN, Braintree (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hull; *also,* return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also,* Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 3, 1780; *also,* Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; distance from home when discharged, 220 miles; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLEVERLY, LEONARD. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island.

CLEVERLY, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 24, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 70 days allow-

CLEVERLY, SAMUEL, *continued*.

ance; also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at Boston; *also*, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 21, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 21, 1780.

CLEVERLY, SAMUEL, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; Lieut. Cook's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 51 (also given 52) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy (also given brown); residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

CLEVERLY, SAMUEL. Capt. Lindsey's co.; list sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775, of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerish's regt.; receipt for pay dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Gallushu's (10th) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported a transient; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

CLEVERLY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780; reported enlisted into the 3 and 6 months service for the town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company detached from militia to serve with guards at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged April 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at and about Boston; company raised to guard Continental stores by request of Gen. Heath.

CLEVERLY, THOMAS, Bedford. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men at White Plains endorsed "1776;" *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, asking for release of sergeants confined for mutiny; *also*, Capt. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

CLEVES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

CLEVES, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CLEVES, NATHAN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Danvers; service, 2 days.

CLEVES, WILLIAM. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. Patterson's battalion; enlistment, during war.

CLEVLAND (?), ——. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Aug. 9, 1776, 11 days, at Martha's Vineyard; reported enlisted into Continental Army.

Cleveland, Amasa. Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Cleveland, Benjamin, New Salem. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

Cleveland, Benjamin. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt. dated Bridgewater, March 30, 1778; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Maj. Stevens's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner.

Cleveland, David, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 13 days; stationed at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties.

Cleveland, Ephraim. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

Cleveland, Joseph. Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills, Nov. 3, 1776.

Cleveland, Joseph. List of 9 months men; enlisted July 13, 1779; reported re-enlisted July 12 [year not given].

Cleveland, Simon. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Cleveland, Thomas. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775, from Capt. Weber's co., Col. Fellows's regt.

Cleveland, William. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; service, 15 days; marched from Gageborough to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

Cleveland, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777.

Clew, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clue.]

Clew, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted April 1, 1776 [service not given].

Clewitt, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clewly, Cluley, Cluly.]

Clewley, Isaac, Wrentham (also given Orrington). Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Gunner, 21 mos. 21 days as Bombardier; promoted to Bombardier March 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8¼ in.; complexion, light; residence, Wrentham; enlisted Nov. 28, 1779, by Lieut. Price; joined Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war; reported re-enlisted; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CLEWLY, ISAAC. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Shute's (4th) co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Penobscot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned July 20, 1776.

CLEWS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clean, Clouse, Clowes, Clues.]

CLEWS, THOMAS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from South Shrewsbury co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; enlisted March 25, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids in Nov., 1779.

CLEWS, THOMAS, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 14, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; enlisted for town of Worcester.

CLEVELAND, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

CLIFF, WILLIAM, Marshfield. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marshfield.

CLIFFED, SAMUEL, Windsor. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Windsor for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days.

CLIFFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clafford, Clefford, Cliffed, Cliffords.]

CLIFFORD, BENJAMIN, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

CLIFFORD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 12, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Soldier's Fortune, April 23, 1790, signed by Col. Rufus Putnam stating that Joseph Peck or Pike, a sergeant in Capt. Benson's co., 5th Mass. regt., having procured said Clifford to serve in his stead from April 1, 1780, for during war, is discharged from further service.

CLIFFORD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service, 1 mo. 16 days; roll made up for 3 months from June 1, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CLIFFORD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CLIFFORD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard in defence of seacoast.

CLIFFORD, NATHANIEL. Private, Artillery co.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 26 days, under Col. John Allan at Machias.

CLIFFORD, SAMUEL, Edgecomb. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 3 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's (Seacoast) co.; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay.

CLIFFORD, SAMUEL. Capt. Timothy Langdon's co; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Langdon's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days, at Boothbay.

CLIFFORD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, at Dorchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CLIFFORD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

CLIFFORD, YARNEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard in defence of seacoast.

CLIFFORDS, NICHOLAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 3, 1777; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

CLIFT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cleft.]

CLIFT, A. WINSLOW. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; appointed Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston. [See Winslow Clift.]

CLIFT, JOSEPH, Marshfield. Captain of a company in Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of service guarding North river, relieving Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Captain, 10th (Marshfield) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 10th co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; service, 15 days; roll dated Marshfield; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

CLIFT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island.

CLIFT, WILLIAM, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of service guarding North river, relieving Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

CLIFT, WILLS, Marshfield (also given Pembroke). Private, Capt. Elijah Crocker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co.; service "from April to the middle of June," 1777, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island.

CLIFT, WILLS (also given WILLIS). 1st Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 28, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 5 mos. 27 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Master's Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. Little; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days.

CLIFT, WINSLOW, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day.

CLIFT, WINSLOW, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 weeks; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Bicknell's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; company return dated West Point; roll endorsed "1781." [See A. Winslow Clift.]

CLIT, WINSLOW. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Kliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

CLIPTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clefton.]

CLIFTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days, at Winter Hill.

CLINDENIN, ARCHIBALD, Northfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776.

CLINE, FRANCIS, New York. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Bombardier and Corporal, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 12, 1779; reported died Nov. 12, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

CLINE, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted May 1, 1780, by Capt. Donnell; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Park of Artillery; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported absent with leave at Charlestown.

CLINE, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment drafted to serve as guards at Cambridge; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster

CLINE, PHILIP, *continued*.
roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted June 17, 1779; discharged Aug. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at and about Boston.

CLINTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clintum.]

CLINTON, ——. Lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; list of officers in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776; 2d Lieut. Ross Currie reported promoted to 1st Lieutenant vice said Clinton resigned.

CLINTON, ALEXANDER. Ensign, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Sept. 29 (also given Sept. 30), 1780; *also*, Col. Goose Van Schaick's detachment from 1st New York regt.; returns of officers dated West Point, March 9 and March 22, 1781; reported on leave of absence at Little Britain; *also*, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; weekly returns of officers dated West Point, May 24 and June 1, 1781; reported on command at the Lines.

CLINTON, EDWARD, Kittery. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos., at Kittery; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Spinney's co., 2d regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kittery; enlistment, 9 months.

CLINTON, EDWARD. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia to serve until July 3, 1778.

CLINTON, JA. 6th Brigadier General; list endorsed "field officers of the Continental Army in 1776."

CLINTON, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 1 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

CLINTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

CLINTON, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

CLINTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

CLINTON, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Abner Chanson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command with carpenters.

CLISBE, JOS'H. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll dated Boston.

CLISBEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cleasby, Cleesby, Clisbe, Clisbey, Clisby, Clysbe.]

CLISBEE, EZEKIEL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

CLISBEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 2 days, travel included, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

CLIVLAND, JOHN. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

CLOAN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

CLOAN, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

CLOARK, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

CLOAS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; reported deserted May 29, 1776.

CLOASON, NOAH, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

CLOATHER, JOHN, Hancock. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Douglass's (Hancock) co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Swift's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered for Connecticut.

CLOATHER, JOHN, Jericho. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

CLOATHLING, JOHN, Marblehead. Gunner's Mate, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bullinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

CLOATHYAR, JESSE. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

CLOFELING, OLIVER, Douglas. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CLOFFIN, SAMUEL, Hopkinton. Lieutenant, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 15, 1779; *also*, Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp March 6, 1779; residence, Hopkinton; *also*, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; list of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; reported resigned July 15, 1779.

CLOFLIN, TIMOTHY. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

CLOID, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spalding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to the train band.

CLOMO, FRANCOIS, Mansfield. List dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Abiel Clap's 3d (Mansfield) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Mansfield.

CLOMS (?), JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service to May 7, 1777, 23 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLONE, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; list of men dated Aug. 26, 1777.

CLONE, THOMAS. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; list of men dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

CLOON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cloan, Clone, Cloone.]

CLOON, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, July 13, 1781, signed by Marston Watson in behalf of himself and Samuel R. Trevitt of Marblehead, asking that said Cloon be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Nimble Shilling" (privateer); ordered in Council July 14, 1781, that a commission be issued.

CLOON, THOMAS. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776.

CLOONE, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

CLORCK, DAVID, Leominster. Descriptive list of enlisted men as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Boutell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leominster; marched July 29, 1779.

CLORIN, LAWRENCE (?), Manchester. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of sick and absent dated Aug. 11, 1775.

CLORK, BENJAMIN. Account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

CLORK, EBENEZER. Account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. at Chatham Feb. 12, 1777; name given with the alias, Jonathan Millit.

CLORK, HENRY. Account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. at Chatham Feb. 12, 1777.

CLOSE, ——. Ensign, Capt. Brown's (4th) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].

CLOSELING, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., 6th regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; service, 20 days. [See Oliver Clafeling.]

CLOSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to before Jedidiah Hubble, Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days, at Fort Ann; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent.

CLOSON, NOAH. Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

CLOSS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Closs.]

CLOSS, ENOCH, Sandwich (also given Barnstable). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. [illegible] or Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Barnstable Co. dated May 10, 1778; residence, reported "not known;" enlisted or hired for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, dated Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; residence, Barnstable; mustered Feb. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

CLOSSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Classon, Clauson, Clesson, Cloason, Closon, Clowson.]

CLOSSON, NATHAN, Walpole, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

CLOSSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb. and March, 1778.

CLOTHEN, JOHN. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

CLOTHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cloather, Cloathyar, Clothier.]

CLOTHER, ASA. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's [Barnes's] Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

CLOTHER, JESSE. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Pawlet. Roll dated Hancock.

CLOTHER, JOHN, Jericho. Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

CLOTHER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Duglass's 11th (1st Jericho) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

CLOTHIER, JESSE, Jericho. Capt. Stratton's co.; return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

CLOTHING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cloathling, Clothen.]

CLOTHING, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

CLOTHY, JOS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

CLOUD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service, 26 days, with guards at Cambridge; reported deserted Dec. 30, 1777.

CLOUD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment drafted to serve as guards at Cambridge; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 11, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

CLOUGH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Claugh, Clean, Cluf, Cluff.]

CLOUGH, AARON, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's (Salisbury) co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3¼ days.

CLOUGH, AMASA, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieut. Aaron Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CLOUGH, AMOS, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; order dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 months service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth raised to reinforce Continental Army as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

CLOUGH, AMOS, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, freckled; residence, Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; matched July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days; *also*, Private,

CLOUGH, AMOS, *continued*.

Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 30, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 30, 1781.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN, Kingston. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co., and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; John Winsond reported as serving in the room of said Clough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 27, 1776; discharged June 17, 1776.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported on furlough.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched from Hampshire Co. to Ticonderoga to reinforce Continental Army for 2 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN. Enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 27, 1780, signed by said Clough and others, voluntarily enlisting themselves for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack or such place of rendezvous as shall be ordered.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported in general hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

CLOUGH, [CA]IN. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; service, 47 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLOUGH, DANIEL, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

CLOUGH, DANIEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated

CLOUGH, DANIEL, *continued*.
Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to 2d Dracut co. returned by the Selectmen of Dracut as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war based upon an average made in 1777.

CLOUGH, DANIEL, Dracut. List of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Dracut; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walcutt's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

CLOUGH, DANIEL. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776.

CLOUGH, DANIEL (also given Jr.). Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract of equipments endorsed "1777;" *also*, list of men belonging to 2d Dracut co., returned by the Selectmen of Dracut as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war based upon an average made in 1777.

CLOUGH, DAVID, Dracut. Capt Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band endorsed "1777."

CLOUGH, DAVID, Sudbury (probably). Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days.

CLOUGH, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CLOUGH, EBENEZER, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

CLOUGH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

CLOUGH, ELIJAH, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

CLOUGH, ENOCH, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed

CLOUGH, ENOCH, *continued*.
from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master.

CLOUGH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, at Northampton, in June, 1782, suppressing the mob; reported as belonging to the alarm list; roll dated Belchertown.

CLOUGH, GIDSON, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775, service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Ensign, (late) Col. Hutchinson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; abstract for wages due from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 21, 1778, 20 mos. 21 days, sworn to at Boston, Nov. 4, 1778; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776, and detained until Sept. 21, 1778; *also*, letter of instructions dated Nov. 3, 1777, from Council to Capt. Thomas Randall, Commissary, directing him to effect the exchange of said Clough, Lieutenant, and other prisoners at Long Island, for British officers to be forwarded to New York in a cartel; *also*, list dated Feb. 24, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnott; said Clough to be exchanged for Lieut. Archibald Balneavis.

CLOUGH, GIDSON, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in; complexion, light; residence Salem.

CLOUGH, HUMPHREY, Sandown. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

CLOUGH, JOHN, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 9 mos. 11 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 6th Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, Corporal, Capt Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; company detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth.

CLOUGH, JOHN, Plymouth (also given Groton). Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

CLOUGH, JOHN. Sergeant (also given Matross), Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 2½ mos., in town and harbor of Boston; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's

CLOUGH, JOHN, *continued*.
regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CLOUGH, JONATHAN, Hawke. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

CLOUGH, JONATHAN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 25, 1777; reported deserted Dec. –, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. James Hall's detachment of artillery, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported in service in Northern department until Oct. 31, 1777.

CLOUGH, JOS. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston. Roll dated Boston.

CLOUGH, JOSEPH, Arundel. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga to Arundel in 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; warrant for pay allowed in Council, Feb. 7, 1777; *also*, list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.

CLOUGH, JOSEPH, Boston (also given Peterborough). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Peterborough); enlisted for town of Bellingham (also given Groton); joined Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. David Henley's regt.; reported deserted Jan. 22, 1778.

CLOUGH, JOSEPH, London (Otis). Private, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted July 27, 1775.

CLOUGH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Nov., 1776.

CLOUGH, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 15, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 2 days, at Gloucester; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

CLOUGH, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged June 13, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached for 3 months service from time of joining at Springfield.

CLOUGH, JOSEPH. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to oppose the rioters at Northampton June 16, 1782; service, 3 days.

CLOUGH, LUTHER, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belcher[town]; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

CLOUGH, MOSES. List of men in Capt. Gilman's co. to whom money was due [year not given].

CLOUGH, NEWBURY. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

CLOUGH, NOAH, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 8, 1775, *also*, list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Arundel; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Arundel; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Seeper.

CLOUGH, REUBEN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 15, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 12 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 15, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 96 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777, died Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick.

CLOUGH, SAMUEL, Bradford. Private; list of men who marched under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

CLOUGH, SAMUEL, Rowley. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Rowley; enlisted for town of Rowley; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to May 25, 1778; reported died May 25, 1778.

CLOUGH, SAMUEL, Sanford. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return made up to July 31 [1775]; enlisted May 3 [1775].

CLOUGH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments endorsed "1777."

CLOUGH, SAMUEL. Return dated Boston, Sept. 16, 1780, for rations due said Clough, laborer in the laboratory, from Aug. 14, 1780, to Sept. 14, 1780, 31 days; *also*, return dated Boston, Oct. 14, 1780, for rations due said Clough, laborer in the laboratory, from Sept. 14, 1780, to Oct. 14, 1780, 30 days.

CLOUGH, SAMUEL. Boy, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 12, 1781, discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boy, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 27, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 25 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

CLOUGH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; company drafted July 29, 1778, for 6 weeks service.

CLOUGH, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, April 22, 1777, signed by Joseph Marquand, in behalf of himself, Thomas Jones and John Stickney of Newburyport, asking that said Clough be appointed 1st Lieutenant of the schooner "Washington" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Stockman; ordered in Council April April 22, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition endorsed "June 3, 1777" signed by Joseph Marquand, in behalf of himself, Thomas Jones and John Stickney of Newburyport, asking that said Clough be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Washington" (privateer); ordered in Council, June 3, 1777, that a commission be issued.

CLOUGH, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; reported "on board."

CLOUGH, WILLIAM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Dracut co.; list dated July 10, 1776, of men held to serve at Canada until Dec. 1, 1776; said Clough hired by James Mansur and Robert Ford; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Dracut; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walcutt's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June –, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for sixty bushels of corn allowed said Clough for 3 mos. service to the credit of the town of Dracut.

CLOUGH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

CLOUGH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos., in town and harbor of Boston; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

CLOUGH, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Salem.

CLOUGH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Fishkill; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CLOUGH, WILLIAM. Clerk, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Midshipman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged June 18, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Captain's Clerk, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 8, 1782; service, 4 mos. 15 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days.

CLOUGH, WINTHROP, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga to Haverhill in 1776; warrant for pay allowed in Council, Feb. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLOUGH, ZACCHEUS, Poplin. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 6, 1776.

CLOUGH, ZACHARIAH, Andover. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 26 days.

CLOUSE, FREDERICK. Wagoner, Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

CLOUSTON, JOHN. Captain, sloop "Freedom;" list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned June 4 (also given June 7), 1776; *also*, Captain; abstract for rations dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1777; credited with 6 months 23 days allowance; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Freedom;" engaged June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 13 mos. 25 days; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 31, 1777, signed by Capt. William Room, Commander of the ship "Macgwin," and Dr. Joseph Mills, prisoners at Boston, asking permission to go to New York in a cartel to be exchanged for American prisoners; petition granted in Council, Oct. 31, 1777, said Room giving his parole to procure the exchange of John Clouston, late commander of the brig "Freedom," or to return in 40 days time; *also*, list dated Feb. 24, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnott; said Clouston to be exchanged for William Room, Captain of the ship "Macgwin;" *also*, list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel brig "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Clouston to be exchanged for Capt. William (also given Richard) Room; *also*, list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Freedom;" service from Aug. 4, 1777, to date of discharge, April 21, 1778, 8 mos. 17 days.

CLOUSTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.

CLOUTMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised in Salem.

CLOUTMAN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

CLOUTMAN, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1780; service under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department; reported deserted Dec. –, 1780.

CLOUTMAN, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

CLOUTMAN, JONATHAN. Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 6 mos. 26 days; company raised in and stationed at Salem; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 1 mos. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

CLOUTMAN, JOS'H. Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; receipt for advance pay dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted July 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 5 mos. 28 days; roll dated Marblehead.

CLOUTMAN, JOS'H. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

CLOUTMAN, ROBERT. Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; receipt for advance pay dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; engaged July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 2d co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Marblehead; commissioned Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 13 days; rolls dated Marblehead.

CLOUTMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

CLOUTMAN, THOMAS. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; list of men dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

CLOUTMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo.; roll dated Marblehead.

CLOUTMAN, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

CLOWES, THOMAS. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Phelps's co., regt. of invalids; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; age, 62 yrs.; reported pensioned July 10, 1783.

CLOWSON, NOAH, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

CLOYD, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

CLOYES, PETER, Winchester. Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

CLUE, JOHN. Col. Little's regt.; account of clothing delivered dated March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; receipt dated Long Island, June 9, 1776, for billeting allowance to April 30, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt dated Long Island, July 14, 1776, for provisions from April to July 13, 1776; reported in camp; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for wages and travel allowance dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777.

CLUES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Shrewsbury; reported transferred from Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; enlistment, during war.

CLUF, JOSEPH, Arundel. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

CLUF, NOAH, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Arundel for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

CLUFF, ENOCH, Arundel. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, May 23, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; enlistment, 3 years.

CLUFF, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CLUFF, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; roll dated Greenwich and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CLUFF, JOSEPH, Arundel. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.;

CLUFF, JOSEPH, *continued.*
return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Arundel; enlistment, 8 months.

CLUFF, LUTHER, Belcher[town]. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CLUFF, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days.

CLUFF, NOAH, Arundel (also given Sanford). Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days (also given 2 mos. 17 days), at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CLUFF, SAMUEL, Sanford. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Braydon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

CLULEY, ISAAC, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

CLULY, ISAAC, Wrentham. List of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt. June 18, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire March –, 1780.

CLUSBY, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve as guards at North River, agreeable to resolve of April 18, 1778; reported received £100.

CLYSBI, EZEKIEL. Capt. Silas Gates's co.; receipt dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home.

CNIT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 5, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 75 days, at Elizabeth Islands. [See Samuel Knight.]

COAD, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

COADY, ISAAC, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Dec. 28, 1777.

COADY, SAMUEL, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

COAK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; service, 5 days.

COAK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COAKLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cookly.]

COAKLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Col. Hamilton.

COAL, ABIEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

COAL, DANIEL. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

COAL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's (also given Lieut. William Nickels's) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 16 days, at Machias, while British ships lay in the harbor.

COAL, ELKANAH, Cape Cod. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 12, 1777 [service not given].

COAL, JOHN, Rehoboth. Return dated Oct. 29, 1779, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; 9th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Rehoboth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

COAL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

COAL, JOSEPH. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

COAL, NATHAN, Cape Cod. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 12, 1777 [service not given].

COAL, SAMUEL. Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

COAL, SAMUEL. Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, of men in need of accoutrements mustered by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co.; enlistment, 3 years.

COAL, THEODORE. List dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779, of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780; enlisted for town of Swanzey.

COAL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

COALBY, NICHOLAS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Amesbury; credited to town of Amesbury.

COALBY, SAMUEL, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Edgecomb; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 10 mos. as Private, 2 mos. as Corporal.

COALBY, SPENCER, New Castle. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Sept. 17, 1777; residence, New Castle; credited to town of Newbury; reported died Sept. 17, 1777.

COALE, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

COALEMAN, SOLOMON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

COALES, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported deserted June 1, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1780; reported on command in Pennsylvania; enlistment, during war.

COALS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

COAMES, JO STOUT. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Joseph Stout Coombs.]

COAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cowen.]

COAN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington.

COAN, WILLIAM, Stockbridge (also given Lenox). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's (Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. as Private, 20 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Cumberland; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Lenox; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; marched on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Debbell's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupa-

COAN, WILLIAM, *continued*.
tion, laborer; residence, Lenox; enlisted for town of Lenox; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, receipt dated Lenox, March 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Coan by Caleb Walker, Collector of the class of which Capt. Charles Debbell was chairman, for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; reported on guard; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peckskill; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported with Col. Mellen; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

COARSER, WILLIAM, Newburyport. List of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, Aug. 12, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Sanford of Col. Malcolm's regt.

COARY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm Oct. 27, 1780, to reinforce Gen. Allen; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, at the Northward.

COAS, THOMAS. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 22, 1777 [service not given]. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COAS, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Bristol, June 23, 1777.

COAT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported on shingle guard.

COAT, STEPHEN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COATE, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 1, 1779. [See Jean Maria Cottee.]

COATS, DAVID. Warrant to pay officers and men of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. dated March 5, 1785; service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

COATES, ELIJAH, Northampton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Barthet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 22, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 22, 1780; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780.

COATES, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Jean Maria Cottee.]

COATES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 2 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

COATES, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; company raised May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga.

COATES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 6, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 24 days, at Falmouth.

COATS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cates, Coat, Coate, Coates, Coatte, Cootes, Coots, Cote, Cotes, Cots, Cotte, Cottee, Cotts, Coutte.]

COATS, ARIAH. Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing [year not given].

COATS, BENJAMIN. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; entered Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos.; enlistment, 5 months; reported died May 31, 1782.

COATS, CHARLES, Hadley. Return of men enlisted or drafted to serve in Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Alverd's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.

COATS, DAVID. Letter from Brig. Michael Farley to the Council dated Boston, July 3, 1777, recommending officers for commission; said Coats recommended for 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Thomas's co. of matrosses raised in Newburyport, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; ordered in Council July 4, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned July 4, 1777.

COATS, ELIHU, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 10 days service performed in Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Southampton, Oct. 26, 1779, on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster of Col. Woods's regt. at Brookfield, for wages due from Oct. 1, 1778, to the end of the term of 8 months enlistment in 1778. [See William Cots.]

COATS, ELIJAH, Worthington (also given Northampton). Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Worthington (also given Northampton); credited to town of Northampton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 9th regt.; list of men who deserted between Jan. 1, 1780, and Dec. 21, 1780, dated West Point.

COATS, ELISHA. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

COATS, JOHN, Bernardston (also given Greenfield). Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted

COATS, JOHN, *continued*.

into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Bernardston; enlisted for town of Bernardston; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. –, 1778.

COATS, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Weymouth; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 9 (also given Dec. 17 and Aug. 9), 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (1th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 9, 1780; residence, Boston; reported invalided May 9, 1780.

COATS, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service, 2 days.

COATS, JOHN. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., Col. Hawes's regt., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Gawen's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner. [See Jean Maria Cottee.]

COATS, JOHN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged June 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

COATS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; marched on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 18, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days.

COATS, JOHN. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Coats by Mr. Addison Richardson, one of the Committee of the town of Salem, to hire men to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COATS, JONATHAN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; return of men engaged for the year 1776 dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Jan. 5, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, same co.; pay abstract for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, same co.; receipt for billeting allowance to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island, June 9, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for provisions from April –, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Long Island, July 14, 1776; *also*, same co.; abstract for arms, etc., dated Prospect Hill, 1776.

COATS, JONATHAN. Private, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 10, 1786; enlistment, 9 months.

COATS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COATS, PHILIP, Lynn. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totaway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

COATS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 16, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Winter Hill; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported sick and absent.

COATS, REUBEN, Belchertown. 1st Mass. regt.; return of recruits sent by State of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Belchertown; enlistment, 3 years; disability, blindness; reported received $50 bounty.

COATS, REUBEN, Bernardston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Bernardston; enlisted for town of Bernardston; enlistment, 1 year.

COATS, REUBEN, Hadley. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776.

COATS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm Aug. 17, 1777, for relief of Bennington; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days.

COATS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, with Northern army.

COATS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Oct. 23, 1778.

COATS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; equipment roll [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Deerfield; service from Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the Block House at the Mills; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Northward; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Cumston's (also given 4th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; discharged May 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

COATS, STEPHEN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

COATS, STEPHEN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co. marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

COATS, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

COATTE, JEAN. Private, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet. [See John Coats and Jean Maria Cottee.]

COAWL, JOHN. Receipt dated Berwick, Feb. 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Coawl by Peter Morrill, Chairman of a Class of the town of Berwick, for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COB, ABEL. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Goodall's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; enlistment, during war.

COB, ANDREW, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

COB, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

COB, DAVID. Surgeon, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council, Sept. 7, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned July 5, 1776.

COB, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

COB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted May 10, 1777.

COB, MELATIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

COB, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands.

COB, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

COB, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Cob, Simeon. Captain, commanding a company raised in the towns of Taunton and Easton from Col. Carpenter's regt., which marched July 31, 1776; return of a committee employed to raise men in Bristol Co. to join Continental Army at New York, dated Watertown, Sept. 13, 1776.

Cob, Stephen. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Cobas, Primus, Abington. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; reported a negro.

Cobb, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cabb, Cob, Cobs, Coob, Coobb.]

Cobb, Aaron. See Aaron McCobb.

Cobb, Abel, Bennington. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deserted; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Fifer; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 18 yrs. 10 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Bennington; enlisted March 19, 1777, by Ensign Clark; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reduced from Fifer to Private April 1, 1781.

Cobb, Andrew, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].

Cobb, Andrew. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Cobb, Andrew. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

Cobb, Barnabas. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between Sept. 10 and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, guarding the passes of North river; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Cobb, Barnabas. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; entered service March 17 [year not given]; agreement signed by said Cobb and others, engaging themselves to serve for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston.

COBB, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COBB, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of officers dated Sept. 23, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; company raised from Col. Carpenter's and Col. Dorgett's regts., Brig. Godfry's brigade, for defence of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, list of officers; marched to join Col. Francis's regt. Aug. 12, 1776; roll endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. –, 1776;" *also*, receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester.

COBB, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

COBB, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.

COBB, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

COBB, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. of said regt.

COBB, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

COBB, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days.

COBB, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

COBB, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

COBB, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

COBB, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COBB, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

COBB, BENJAMIN, JR., Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester.

COBB, BENJAMIN, JR. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

COBB, BENJAMIN, 2d, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. of said regt.

COBB, BENNEY, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

COBB, BENNY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

COBB, BENNY. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

COBB, BENNY. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

COBB, BENNEY. 1st Corporal, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

COBB, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

COBB, CYRIL (?). Receipt for equipments dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781, given to Capt. John Reed.

COBB, DANIEL, Wrentham (also given Boston and Watertown). Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; service, 26 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st Wrentham) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham (also given Boston); enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Hobby's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted June 6, 1777; *also*, same co.; muster roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from

COBB, DANIEL, *continued*.
Jan. 1, 1780, to June 6, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported discharged June 6, 1780; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

COBB, DANIEL. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Hope."

COBB, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

COBB, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

COBB, DAVID, Abington. Sergeant, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 16 days.

COBB, DAVID, Taunton. Surgeon, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service May 15, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 17 days; *also*, return of articles from hospital at Dorchester Point dated Boston, Dec. 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; list of officers appointed Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers in need of clothing dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Pawtuxet, R. I.; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported furloughed by Gen. Glover April 21, 1779; *also*, return of officers dated Camp at Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt., Gen. Stark's brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780.

COBB, DAVID. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

COBB, EBENEZER, Barnstable. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. 16 days as Private, 8 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported on guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; enlisted May 15, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

COBB, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Consider Benson's (5th Middleborough) co.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days.

COBB, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

COBB, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Thcophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

COBB, EBENEZER, Plymouth (probably). Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

COBB, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 10 days.

COBB, EBENEZER. Private, Capt James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; roll sworn to at Barnstable.

COBB, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; service, 9 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; service from April 5, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

COBB, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island.

COBB, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition.

COBB, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days, on seacoast at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset;" roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

COBB, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return of men stationed at the fort on the Gurnet mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

COBB, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

COBB, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

COBB, EBENEZER, 2d, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

COBB, EBENEZER (also given 2d), Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren via Rehoboth on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I., and from thence home; service, 1 mo. 4 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.

COBB, EDWARD, Abington. Captain of a company in Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, same regt.; marched to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, 8th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that a commission be issued; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched from Abington Dec. 9, 1776, to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; service, 2 weeks 2 days; *also*, pay roll; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I. [probably April 21, 1777]; service, 2 mos. 5 days; endorsed "Col. Titcomb's regt.;" *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Eliphalet Cary's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 27, 1779; appointment concurred in by Council, April 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

COBB, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

COBB, EDWARD. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding men belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth; roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

COBB, ELEAZER, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under command of Col. Joseph Otis, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

COBB, ELIJAH. Surgeon, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. George Godfrey's brigade; marched April 28, 1777; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island.

COBB, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co. detached from Cumberland Co. militia; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

COBB, ELIPHALET, Pittsfield. Receipt dated Pittsfield, March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Cobb by Gad Merriels, Chairman of a class of the town of Pittsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

COBB, ELISHA, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from time of enlistment to date when ordered to march to Headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 11 days allowance; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

COBB, ELISHA, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; service, 25 days.

COBB, ELISHA. List endorsed "April 8, 1778," of men drafted to complete quota of town of Wellfleet for the Continental Army, as returned by Winslow Lewis; reported paid fine in lieu of service; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detach-

Cobb, Elisha, *continued.*
ment from militia of the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm; service, 2 days.

Cobb, Elisha. Private, Capt. Abel Dimmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army.

Cobb, Elisha. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, same regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 2d Barnstable Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Otis's brigade; return of officers dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 2, 1780; appointment concurred in by Council May 2, 1780.

Cobb, Elkanah. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

Cobb, Elkin. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

Cobb, Ephraim, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 17, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 20 days; marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

Cobb, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 3 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Cobb, Ephraim. Corporal, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, at Falmouth; detachment under direction of Committee of Falmouth.

Cobb, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 4 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Cobb, Francis, Plymouth (probably). Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

Cobb, Francis. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition.

Cobb, Francis. Portage bill for schooner "Hannah," commanded by John Rider, Master, for voyage to Virginia dated Boston, May 22, 1777; shipped Feb. 24, 1777; discharged May 24, 1777.

Cobb, George, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeare's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Norton.

Cobb, George, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren via Rehoboth on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days.

Cobb, Gershom, Middleborough. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; residence, Middleborough; roll endorsed "9 months enlistment;" *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Cobb, Gershom. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Cobb, Gershom. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached to serve in Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

Cobb, Gideon, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated June 10, 1777; Capt. Eddy's co.; residence, Middleborough; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Elisha Padok, Muster Master; reported deceased.

Cobb, Gilbert. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

Cobb, Isaac. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1778, signed by John Lowell of Boston, asking that said Cobb be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Bunker Hill" (privateer); ordered in Council May 4, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain of an armed vessel; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel," Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

Cobb, Isaac. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Cobb, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Cobb, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.

Cobb, Isaiah (?). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 days, travel included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

Cobb, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

COBB, JABEZ, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

COBB, JACOB, Sandwich (also given Barnstable). Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for wages for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COBB, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 26, 1775; service, 5 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COBB, JAMES, Middleborough. Seaman; list of prisoners dated Boston, Jan. 24, 1777, brought the second trip from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres; reported taken in the "Viper."

COBB, JAMES, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

COBB, JAMES. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Hollis's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

COBB, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Duggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

COBB, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for 5 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COBB, JAMES NOBLE, Cape Elizabeth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Mayhurry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster

COBB, JAMES NOBLE, *continued*.
Master, and Maj. Isley, County Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to July 16, 1778; reported died July 16, 1778.

COBB, JAPHET. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

COBB, JEDEDIAH, Cape Elizabeth. Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt., stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777; *also*, list of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

COBB, JEDEDIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days, at Falmouth.

COBB, JEPHTHAH, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island.

COBB, JEREMIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; age, 31 yrs.; mustered by Capt. James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 32 (also given 30) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¼ in.; complexion, light (also given ruddy); hair, light; occupation, barber; enlisted Dec. –, 1779 (also given Dec. 19, 1780), by Capt. Warren; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service from Feb. 1, 1777.

COBB, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; service from Aug. 1 to Aug. 23, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Maj. Seth Ballard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included.

COBB, JOB. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

COBB, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days.

COBB, JOHN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under command of Col. Joseph Otis on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 13, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

COBB, JOHN, Hardwick (also given Shutesbury). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's (also given Capt. Denison Robinson's) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, dated Hardwick, Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick (also given Shutesbury); enlisted for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to June 23, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died June 28, 1778.

COBB, JOHN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, milcage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 29, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

COBB, JOHN, Mansfield. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll dated Providence, Dec. 30, 1777.

COBB, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

COBB, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COBB, JOHN, Wrentham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire June –, 1780 (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780.

COBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted April 12, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, pay roll for June-Aug., 1776, sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COBB, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days.

COBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island battalion; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on 7 days command in Feb., 1778, on command at Ratney [?] in April, 1778.

COBB, JOHN. List dated June 29, 1778, of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, for 6 months service at Rhode Island; Col. John Daggett's regt.

COBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to guard troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

COBB, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 21, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; a statement affixed, made by Israel Fisher of Warwick, one of said company, affirms that service was performed for 5 or 6 months at Rhode Island.

COBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

COBB, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. of said regt.; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

COBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COBB, JOHN, Jr., Bennington. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb 23, 1777, to Aug. 6, 1778; reported transferred to Col. Smith's regt. Aug. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted.

COBB, JONATHAN, Harwich (also given East Yarmouth). Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of men raised in Barnstable Co. dated Dorchester, Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp, etc.; credited with 4 days allowance; roll dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

COBB, JONATHAN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

COBB, JONATHAN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Gratton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster

COBB, JONATHAN, *continued*.
roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

COBB, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; service, 9 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 7 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

COBB, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 13, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

COBB, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

COBB, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COBB, JOSEPH, Truro. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 14 days; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

COBB, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

COBB, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

COBB, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; company called out in Nov., 1775, to build a fort on Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

COBB, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

COBB, JOSEPH, Jr. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men returned by selectmen of Cape Elizabeth; reported "not knowing whether dead or living."

COBB, MASON, Mansfield. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. of said regt.; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's

COBB, MASON, *continued*.

co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Norton; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

COBB, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, on the seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; company called out by order of Brig. Otis.

COBB, MATTHEW. Seaman; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize of the "Independence" (privateer), of Boston, by the British ship "Milford."

COBB, MELATIAH, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Kingston to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; encatement to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barker, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 8 days as Private, 15 mos. 1 day as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported promoted from Private Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for quantity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb. 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1782.

COBB, MELATIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

COBB, MELATIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's [Sprout's] regt.; muster roll dated Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company to be stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

COBB, NATHAN, Middleborough Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; residence, Middleborough; roll endorsed "9 months enlistment."

COBB, NATHAN, Middleborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; age, 18 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 51 days allowance including 11 days subsistence on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778"; mustered by Elisha Padok, Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; joined Feb. 20, 1777.

COBB, NATHAN, Middleborough (also given Plympton and Plymouth). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's (2d Plympton) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Middleborough (also given Plympton); enlisted for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; age, 32 yrs.; reported mustered between May 11 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported as serving 11 mos. 19 days as Private, 16 mos. 27 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

COBB, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

COBB, NATHAN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

COBB, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Norton.

COBB, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COBB, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

COBB, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Peekskill.

COBB, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, on the seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, on the seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COBB, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days, on the seacoast at Plymouth.

COBB, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

COBB, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised for 10 days service at Rhode Island.

COBB, NEHEMIAH, Plympton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported engaged in the army; *also*, Subaltern, Capt. Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; return of officers stationed at Roxbury; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that a commission be issued; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entered May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 25, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COBB, NEHEMIAH. Private, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 14 days.

COBB, NICHOLAS, Gorham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778.

COBB, PETER, Pressumscot. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 week, 1 day, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Cobb's co. of militia raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel.

COBB, RICHARD, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COBB, RICHARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Ariel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col.

COBB, RICHARD, *continued.*
James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days.

COBB, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Tiverton, R. I., under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

COBB, ROLAND (also given Rowland), Plympton. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days, on the seacoast at Plymouth; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's (2d Plympton) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plympton, Oct. 29, 1779; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780.

COBB, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis.

COBB, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days.

COBB, SALMON, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Norton.

COBB, SAMUEL, Mendon (also given Holliston). Lieutenant, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; receipt for commissions signed by Col. Read dated Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, same regt.; returns for rations dated Roxbury, June 5 and June 25, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Col. Read's (19th) regt.; return of captains [year not given]; *also*, certificate sworn to in Worcester Co., April 25, 1818, signed by said Cobb, stating that he served in a Minute co. for 4 weeks, that he then engaged in the Continental Army April 1, 1775, served as Captain in Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt., Gen. Spencer's brigade until Jan. 1, 1776, and left the service in the early part of Jan., 1776, and declaring his need of assistance; age, 81 yrs.

COBB, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778;

COBB, SAMUEL, *continued*.
service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

COBB, SAMUEL, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 14 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plympton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

COBB, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

COBB, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days, on the seacoast at Plymouth.

COBB, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

COBB, SETH, Middleborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; age, 19 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 24, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padok, Muster Master; joined April 30, 1777; reported died Dec. 25, 1777.

COBB, SHEREBIAH, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, order dated July 5, 1776, on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages for service on the alarm of the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties.

COBB, SILAS. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company raised for 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777; marched from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Norton.

COBB, SILAS, Norton. Captain of a company in Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 21, 1775, that a commission be issued; *also*, receipt for flints for the use of his company dated Roxbury, May 25, 1775; *also*, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list

COBB, SILAS, *continued*.
of officers of Mass. militia stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties; *also*, Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; company pay roll made up for service from July 28, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 30, 1777; engaged June 27, 1777; *also*, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers on expedition to Rhode Island dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, 2d Major, 4th Bristol Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 13, 1780; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 14, 1780; *also*, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Nov. 27, 1780; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

COBB, SIMEON, Taunton. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; list of officers dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that a commission be issued; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a detachment of men from Taunton; pay roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea Camp, Aug. 20, 1776, for travel allowance for himself and company given to Col. Cary; *also*, 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached for 1 weeks service under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island.

COBB, SIMEON, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; engaged March 6, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised for 10 days service at Rhode Island.

COBB, SIMEON, 2d. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days.

COBB, SOLOMON. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

COBB, STEPHEN, 2d, Sandwich. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sandwich; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. J. Tisdale.

COBB, SYLVANUS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

COBB, SYLVANUS, Middleborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Churchill's (9th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that a commission be issued; commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's (Middleborough) co., Col. John Cushing, Jr.'s regt.; return dated Oct. 30, 1776; regiment mustered from Brig. Gen. Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 13, 1776, and ordered to march to Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Lieut. Consider Benson's (5th Middleborough) co.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days.

COBB, SYLVANUS. Schooner "Hannah," commanded by Capt. John Rider; shipped Feb. 24, 1777; discharged May 24, 1777; portage bill for voyage to Virginia dated Boston, May 22, 1777.

COBB, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, in Northern department.

COBB, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

COBB, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence.

COBB, SYLVESTER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey in April, 1777; service, 22 days; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service; service, 4 days.

COBB, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 11 days; roll dated Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1777, and sworn to at Rehoboth.

COBB, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 29, 1777, and Oct. 31, 1777, 26 days, on a secret expedition.

COBB, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days.

COBB, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, June 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Cobb by Stephen Juwitt, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COBB, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. George Rogers's co.; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. in Nov., 1775, to work on the fort at Falmouth; service, 6 days.

COBB, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

COBB, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 14 days. Roll dated Plympton.

COBB, WILLIAM, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinnie's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with 8 weeks 3 days allowance; roll dated Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

COBB, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

COBB, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.

COBB, WILLIAM, New Casco. Captain, 9th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that a commission be issued; commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain of a company of militia raised in Cumberland Co. for Penobscot expedition; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment commanded by Col. Jonathan Mitchel; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

COBB, WILLIAM, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Plympton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

COBB, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days, on the seacoast at Plymouth.

COBB, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

COBB, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Partridge's co. of volunteers, Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 9, 1778.

COBB, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Allen's (later Capt. Adam Bailey's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

COBB, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

COBB, WILLIAM. Private; pay roll for service at the fort on the Garnet under John Washburn; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COBB, WILLIAM, Jr., Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 20, 1775; service, 5 days.

COBB, WILLIAM, Jr. Private; pay roll for service at the fort on the Gurnet under John Washburn; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COBB, ZENAS, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Bathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dighton; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Tiverton, R. I., under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

COBBET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cobbit, Corbit.]

COBBET, PHILIP, Dedham (South Parish). Private, Capt. William Ballard's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. William Ballard's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776; roll dated Dedham, Jan. 13, 1777.

COBBEY, JAMES, Salisbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Salisbury; enlisted for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COBBEY, JAMES, Southampton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

COBBIT, BENJAMIN, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

COBBIT, EDWARD, Lincoln. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given], as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner; service in company commanded by Maj. Lamson of Weston; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given].

COBBRON, SAMSON. Capt. Oliver Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

COBBY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cobbey.]

COBBY, JAMES, Amesbury (also given Salisbury). Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Sept. 21, 1778; reported discharged.

COBBY, JAMES, Hampton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

COBBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 30, 1776.

COBBY, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Aug. 23, 1779, for equipments received of Capt. James Tisdale.

COBEN, EDWARD, Charlton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Charlton; enlisted July 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COBEN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Feb. 9 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.

COBEN, WILLIAM. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1779; reported deserted.

COBERN, NATHANIEL, Middleton. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 14, 1780; discharged April 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

COBERN, NATHANIEL, Palmer. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 9, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

COBERN, REUBEN. Return dated Dec. 21, 1781, of men belonging to 1st brigade sick in hospital at New Windsor; reported as belonging to 11th regt.; also reported discharged Dec. 2, 1781.

COBERN, THADDEUS, Dracut. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COBET, FIBEN. Enlistment agreement dated —, 1776, signed by said Cobet and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COBIN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; enlisted Feb. 9 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.

COBIN, TITUS, Wilmington. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Wilmington; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Lieut. Col. Fernald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

COBLEY, JOSEPH, West Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men engaged to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; residence, West Springfield; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COBLEY, MATTHEW, West Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Leonard's co., (late) Col. Moseley's regt., dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson [Danielson].

COBLEY, WILLIAM, Westfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1779.

COBON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

COBORN, ASA. Ensign, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that a commission be issued.

COBURN, BENONI, Halestown, N. H. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COBURN, EDWARD, Brookfield (also given Sturbridge). Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

COBURN, JEDUTHAH. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

COBURN, TITUS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

COBURN, ZACHARIAH, Charlton (also given Sturbridge). Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

COBOURN, ASA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

COBOURN, SAMPSON. List of men who delivered firelocks dated Jan. 2, 1776.

COBOURN, SMITH. List of men who delivered firelocks dated Jan. 3, 1776.

COBOWIN, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

COBURN, BENONI, Weare. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

COBS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to guard troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

COBURN, DANIEL, Middleton. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 14, 1780; discharged April 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

COBURN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cobas, Cobbron, Coben, Cobgin, Cobin, Coboa, Coborn, Cobourn, Coboxon, Cobren, Coboa, Cobus, Colburn, Corbin, Couborn, Couborn, Cowben, Cowburn.]

COBURN, ——. Major, Col. Nixon's regt., Maj. Gen. Sullivan's division; list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776.

COBURN, ABIEL, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt.; receipt for travel allowance, etc., for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; appointed June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 5 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COBURN, ABRAHAM, Dracut. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

COBURN, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. John Nichols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; roll dated Charlton; *also*, Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wald's regt.; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt.

COBURN, ALPHEUS, *continued*.

Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 7 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778.

COBURN, ASA. Receipt for mileage dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776, signed by said Coburn and others of Capt. John Ford's co.; *also*, receipt dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, for wages due to Oct. 1, 1776, signed by said Coburn and others of Capt. John Ford's co.; roll endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

COBURN, ASA, Dracut. Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut.

COBURN, ASA, Sturbridge. Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, same regt.; list of officers in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, 2d co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, certified at Cherry Valley; reported on command at Fort Harkimer; *also*, Light Infantry co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; reported absent by order of Gen. Clinton; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts at West Point; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of officers dated German Huts, West Point, etc., Jan. 19, 1781–June 1, 1781; reported furloughed by Col. Putnam (also given Col. Brooks) at West Point Jan. 16, 1781, until April 1, 1781, to go to Sturbridge to bring recruits; overstayed 63 days; detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers dated West Point, Peekskill, Phillipsburgh, etc., June 8, 1781–Nov. 23, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in July, 1781, attending court-martial in garrison Sept. and Oct., 1781, on command at West Point Nov. 17, Nov. 18 and Nov. 23, 1781; also reported transferred from 8th co. to Infantry co.; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; returns of officers dated York Huts, Dec. 1, 1781–Feb. 22, 1782; reported attending court-martial in garrison Dec. 7, 1781, on guard duty Dec. 14, 1781, detailed mending roads Jan. 11, 1782, attending court of inquiry at West Point Feb. 8–Feb. 22, 1782; *also*, same regt.; register of furloughs; leave given by Gen. Patterson at West Point Feb. 27, 1782, to go to Sturbridge to remain until April 10, 1782; overstayed 2 days; *also*, returns of officers dated Huts, West Point, Verplanck's Point, New Windsor, etc., May 21, 1782–Dec. 6, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines June 14–Aug. 9, 1782, on duty with Light Infantry Aug. 13–Dec. 6, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs; leave given by Gen Washington at Windsor for 30 days absence from April 25, 1783.

COBURN, BENJAMIN. Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775. [See Benjamin Colburn.]

COBURN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.

COBURN, BENONI, Halestown. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

COBURN, BROADSTREET, Dracut. Private, Capt. Zacchens Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains dated Oct. 31, 1776.

COBURN, CLEMENT, Charlton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

COBURN, DANIEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Zacchens Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains dated Oct. 31, 1776.

COBURN, DANIEL, Leicester (also given Leominster). Private, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return dated Jan. 28, 1781, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Maj. Commandant of said regt.; enlisted by Corp. Bass; enlistment, during war.

COBURN, DANIEL, Middleton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 22 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Middleton; arrived at Springfield Oct. 22, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

COBURN, DAVID, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 12 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

COBURN, EBENEZER, Oxford. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to the Northward to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; roll dated Oxford; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's (13th) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

COBURN, EDWARD, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted July 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 6th co.; order dated Oct. 28, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

COBURN, ELEAZER, Dunstable (probably). Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co.; receipt for mileage, etc., dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776; roll endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

COBURN, EPHRAIM, Dracut. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay roll made up for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; marched to

COBURN, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
reinforce Northern army; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

COBURN, EZRA, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COBURN, HENRY, Dracut. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains dated Oct. 31, 1776.

COBURN, HENRY, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days.

COBURN, HEZEKIAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

COBURN, JACOB, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

COBURN, JEPHTHAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages, travel allowance, etc., to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Dracut; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

COBURN, JEPHTHAH. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

COBURN, JERATHMEEL, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

COBURN, JERATHMEEL. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.

COBURN, JESSE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 5, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

COBURN, JOB, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

COBURN, JOHN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

COBURN, JOHN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.

COBURN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days.

COBURN, JONATHAN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Russell's (2d Dracut) co., Col. Samuel Ballard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; reported hired by Ephraim Hall, Jr.

COBURN, JONATHAN, Groton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 21, 1778; 2d co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Groton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

COBURN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Dec 4, 1775 [service not given].

COBURN, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days.

COBURN, JOS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

COBURN, JOSIAH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COBURN, LEONARD, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains dated Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 12 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

COBURN, MOSES, Charlton (also given Oxford). Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

COBURN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported on command in March, 1782.

COBURN, NATHAN, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's (also given Lieut. John Flint's) co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged July 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 17 days; company raised to fortify passes of North river; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, pay roll dated Fort Clinton, Oct. 12, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

COBURN, NATHAN, Hollis. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

COBURN, NATHANIEL, Ludlow (also given Palmer). Capt. Compston's co., Col. Graton's regt.; certificate dated Ludlow, Dec. 1, 1779, signed by Capt. Joseph Miller, stating that he had detached said Coburn and others to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ludlow; arrived at Springfield Aug. 15, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Barbank; *also*, Fifer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ludlow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July (?) 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 1 mos. 4 days, at West Point; *also*, order dated Ludlow, May 23, 1781, for wages due for 6 mos. service, agreeable to resolves of June 5 and June 23, 1780.

COBURN, NATHANIEL, Middleton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Middleton; arrived at Springfield Oct. 22, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary. [See Nathaniel Corbin.]

COBURN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

COBURN, OLIVER, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

COBURN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

COBURN, PETER, Dracut. Captain of a co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Captain, list of officers in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt. to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that a commission be issued; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order dated Dracut, July 1, 1776, for reimbursement for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

COBURN, PETER, Jr., Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

COBURN, PHINEAS, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; reported died Sept. 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money given by Ebenezer Coburn, father of said Phineas Coburn, dated Dracut, Dec. 18, 1775.

COBURN, PHINEAS, Sturbridge. Receipt dated Sturbridge, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Coburn by a class of the town of Sturbridge, of which Jonathan Phillips was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Clarke's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 15 (also

COBURN, PHINEAS, *continued*.

given 16 and 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 (also given 5 ft. 2 and 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Sturbridge; enlisted Feb. 11 (also given Feb. 12), 1781; joined Light Infantry Co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to light infantry Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men furloughed; leave given by Col. Vose to go from New Windsor to Sturbridge Feb. 24, 1783, for 50 days.

COBURN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; enlisted July 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

COBURN, RAWLINS, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

COBURN, REUBEN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 12 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age 17 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy (also given light); residence, Dracut; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; reported enlisted from Capt. Stephen Russell's co.; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Dracut; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at Jersey; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to light infantry in Dec., 1781; *also*, discharge dated New York State, Dec. 31, 1783, given by Maj. Gen. H. Knox to said Coburn, he having served 3 years in 4th Mass. regt.

COBURN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 7, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

COBURN, SAMSON. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct 31, 1775.

COBURN, SAMSON. Enlistment agreement dated Jan. 29, 1776, signed by said Coburn and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1, 1776.

COBURN, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

COBURN, SAMUEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 12 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

COBURN, SAUL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Zacchens Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains dated Oct. 31, 1776.

COBURN, SAUL, Dracut. Sergeant, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

COBURN, SAPL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 12 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Coburn by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COBURN, SAUL. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

COBURN, SETH STOREH, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

COBURN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.

COBURN, STUTSON. List of persons who hired men to perform 9 months service in Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; reported as belonging to 2d Dracut co.; said Coburn with Ephraim Curtis hired John Osgood; *also*, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, list of persons who hired men to perform 8 months service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Coburn with others hired Peter Parker.

COBURN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (2d Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 12 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract of equipments endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to the train band.

COBURN, SIMON. Lieutenant; list of persons who hired men to perform 5 months service in Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; reported as belonging to 2d Dracut co.; said Coburn hired Samuel Whiting; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for alarm list endorsed "1777."

COBURN, SMITH. Capt. Oliver Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

COBURN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; stationed near West Point; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; reported deserted.

COBURN, THADDEUS, Dracut. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 11) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dracut; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; reported enlisted from Capt. Stephen Russell's co.; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

COBURN, THOMAS, Kennebec. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sherburn's regt., at Roxbury, May 13, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Smith's co., Col. North's regt.; age, 25 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman (also given ship-carpenter); residence, Kennebec; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill.

COBURN, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1783, signed by Miles Ward in behalf of himself and others of Salem, asking that said Coburn be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Game Cock" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 1, 1783, that a commission be issued.

COBURN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstracts of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Coburn with others hired Jacob Hibbard.

COBURN, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band endorsed "1777."

COBURN, TITUS, Shirley (also given Harvard and Littleton). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley (also given Harvard); enlisted for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to March 15, 1778; reported died April 14, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 14, 1777.

COBURN, URIAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

COBURN, WILLIAM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolve of —, 1776, for 3 months service; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band; *also*, 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolve of March –, 1778, to guard the Lines for 3 months.

COBURN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 105 days.

COBURN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

COBURN, ZACHARIAH, Charlton. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Nichols's (and others) cos., Col. Holman's regt.; residence, Charlton; mustered May 15, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Charlton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; marched July 10, 1780; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 6 months; reported a waiter.

COBURN, ZEREDIAH, Ludlow. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 9, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Ludlow, July –, 1781, for bounty paid said Coburn by the town of Ludlow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Ludlow; enlisted June 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; roll endorsed "July –, 1781."

COBURN, ZEBULON. Capt. Watson's co., Col. Graton's regt.; certificate dated Ludlow, Dec. 1, 1779, signed by Capt. Joseph Miller, stating that he had detached said Coburn and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months.

COBUS, PRIMUS, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Abington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Primus Cobas.]

COCHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775.

COCHORN, ROBERT. Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" (Grunel) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at Newcastle.

COCHRAIN, DANIEL, Newbury. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COCHRAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cochorn, Cochrain, Cochren, Cochrin, Cockeren, Cockerin, Cockran, Cockrin, Corcoran, Corkran.]

COCHRAN, ABNER, Blandford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Meconithy's co., (late) Col. Mosley's regt., dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; residence, Blandford; enlisted for town of Blandford; enlistment, 3 months; raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Blandford; enlisted May 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Blandford, April 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Cochran by Capt. David McConoughey, Chairman of a class of the town of Blandford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COCHRAN, ADAM. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" (Grnel) taken by the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at Newcastle.

COCHRAN, CORNELIUS, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Blandford and Murrayfield; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ferguson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

COCHRAN, DANIEL. List of prisoners sent to Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

COCHRAN, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COCHRAN, JOHN, Weston. Sergeant, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Weston; enlisted for town of Weston; enlistment, 3 years; reported as serving as Sergeant from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779, and as Private from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

COCHRAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

COCHRAN, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated July 31, 1783, for wages to May 10, 1783, for service on frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

COCHRAN, RICHARD. Boatswain, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.

COCHRAN, ROBERT, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised at St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden, and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

COCHRAN, ROBERT, Jr. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Gront" (Grnel) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at Newcastle.

COCHRAN, SAMUEL, Colrain. Descriptive list of men dated Deerfield, July 21, 1780, mustered and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as detached agreeable to resolve

COCHRAN, SAMUEL, *continued*.
of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 2d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Colrain; enlistment, 3 months.

COCHRAN, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

COCHRAN, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Butts; enlisted July 1, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

COCHRAN, WILLIAM, Peterborough (also given Stoddard). Ensign, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [Name crossed out on return.]

COCHRAN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 86 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

COCHRAN, WILLIAM. List dated Nanshon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Nanshon, who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

COCHRAN, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite" as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Cochran to be exchanged for John Mayers, Seaman.

COCHRIN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

COCHRIN, JOHN, Ireland. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ireland.

COCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cook.]

COCK, GEORGE, Ireland. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Ireland; enlisted for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to March 4, 1778; reported deserted.

COCK, NATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See Nathan Cook.]

COCK, STEPHEN, Westborough. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

COCK, TOM. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COCK, WILLIAM, France. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Framingham; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. John Harris's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlisted May 20, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, deposition dated Dec. 2, 1779, signed by Thomas Drury, stating that he hired said Cock and others in behalf of the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, but said men entered Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. for 3 years; said Drury also declared of his personal knowledge that said men were in service at Rhode Island in 1778, and that they continued in service during 1779, agreeable to statement made by Lieut. Dunells of Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.

COCKBURN, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of crew sworn to May 23, 1780; credited with 1 share; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

COCKEL, JOHN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

COCKLEDOG, JAMES. Prizemaster, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days.

COCKBURN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos. 10 days.

COCKERIN, JOHN, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

COCKERIN, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; nationality, Irish; engaged May 8, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos.

COCKEL, JOHN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 10 days.

COCKLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cockel, Cockel, Cockkel, Cokle.]

COCKLY, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Corporal, 1 mos. as Matross; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. –, 1776, by Capt. Donnell; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point.

COCKLY, JOHN, Dunstable. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in

COCKLE, JOHN, *continued*.
money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Dunstable; enlisted for town of Dunstable.

COCKLING, JOHN. Mate, schooner "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Samuel Green; engaged Feb. 6, 1777; discharged March 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days.

COCKMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cokman.]

COCKMAN, HENRY, Lunenburg (also given Princeton, Brookfield and Granville). Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Hull; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough in Nov., 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Ball's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Granville; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported with Col. Shepard; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept. 1781; reported with Col. Shepard; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported with Col. Shepard in Oct. and Nov., 1781, "absent by leave" Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782.

COCKMAN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted April 9, 1776.

COCKNLHE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co., Jan. 18, 1776.

COCKRAN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; enlisted May 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on duty at New Windsor Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also*, 1st co.; order dated Nov. 7, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

COCKRAN, ADAM. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

COCKRAN, BACCHUS. Return dated Lincoln, Sept. 10, 1781, of bounty paid said Cockran and others by the town of Lincoln for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

COCKRAN, DANIEL. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, of bounty paid said Cockran and others by the town of Newbury for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

COCKRAN, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 26, 1781.

COCKRAN, JOHN, Ireland. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Wilhams; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ireland.

COCKRAN, JOHN, Weston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COCKRAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge (Saratoga) home; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777; roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward."

COCKRAN, JOHN, Jr., Weston. Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to April 5, 1777; reported deserted April 5, 1777.

COCKRAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Jan. 1, 1782.

COCKRIN, PATRICK, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 9, 1780; Light Infantry co., 10th regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; reported received State bounty.

COCKS, BENJAMIN. Captain; petition signed by Paul Hussey of Nantucket asking that measures be taken to procure the exchange of said Cocks and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted.

COCKS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; roll dated Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported died March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and Maj. Isley, County Muster Master; reported sick in hospital.

COCKS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co. detached from Col. William Jones's regt.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition against Majorbaguduce under Col. Samuel McCobb.

COCKS, ICHABOD. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

COCKS, JAMES. Captain, 1st co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

COCKS, JOHN, Lebanon. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given]; residence, Lebanon; enlisted for town of Lebanon.

COCKS, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COCKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

COCKS, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.

COCKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester.

COCKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

COCKS, THOMAS, Lynn. Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

COCKS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co. detached from Col. William Jones's regt.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce under Col. Samuel McCobb.

COCKS, THOMAS. Surgeon's Mate, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

COCKS, WILLIAM, Milton (also given Dorchester). Corporal, Capt. Daniel Vose's (Milton Artillery) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 11 days, after Concord battle and before formation of standing army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester.

COCKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; service, 3 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CODDING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Caddington, Codinz.]

CODDING, ABIAH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, residence, Dighton; credited to town of Dighton; enlistment, 3 years; reported enlisted April 10 (also given May 12), 1777; joined June 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780.

CODDING, EBENEZER. List dated March 16, 1779, of men who went to Howland's Ferry, R. I., with Capt. Haskings for 3 weeks service; *also*, Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

CODDING, GEORGE, Dighton. Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

CODDING, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days; "Dr." prefixed to name on roll.

CODDING, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to May 30, 1777; reported deserted.

CODDING, JAMES, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days.

CODDING, JAMES. List of men who went to Roxbury in Dec., 1775, with Capt. Hodges for 6 weeks; *also*, list of men drafted in Dec., 1776, to serve 3 months with Capt. Dean; reported hired Nickels Lincoln to serve in his place; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Crocker and others on the 6 weeks campaign in July, 1778.

CODDING, JAMES, 3d. List of men who marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men who served in Oct., 1777, by request of Gen. Spencer on an alarm.

CODDING, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CODDING, ROBERT, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

CODDING, SAMUEL. List of men drafted in Dec., 1776, to serve 3 months with Capt. Dean; reported hired Peter Hathway to serve in his place.

CODDING, SAMUEL (also given Jr. and 2d), Taunton. List of men who went to Doger's Hill under command of Capt. Wilbour in July, 1776, for 1 months service; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., from home to camp and return; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham and other towns in Bristol Co.; *also*, list of men who marched to Providence under command of Capt. Dean in July, 1777, to serve for 1 month; *also*, list of men who marched by request of Gen. Spencer in Oct., 1777, on an alarm; *also*, list of men who went to Fall River under command of Capt. Hoskins May 31, 1778, for 10 days service; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Crocker and others in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

CODDY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out to march to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

CODDY, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Ballard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

CODE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

CODEY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

CODING, EBENEZER. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service; service, 4 days.

CODING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; service, 8 days. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

CODING, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

CODING, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

CODING, SAMUEL, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached for 10 days to guard the shore in Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

CODINGTON, JACK. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

CODMAN, JOHN. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co.; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent Boston) co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; service from April 15, 1777, to date of discharge, May 5, 1777, 21 days; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

CODNER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service, 11 days, with guards at Boston; reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company.

CODNER (?), CHRIS. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 1, 1777; service, 6 mos.

CODWELL, MATTHEW, Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CODWORTH, LEMUEL, Oxford. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

CODY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cady, Condy, Coddy, Code, Codey.]

CODY, DAVID, Charlton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted Dec. 14, 1781; enlistment, 2 years 6 months.

CODY, ISAAC, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 6, 1775; service, 24 days.

CODY, JAMES, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CODY, JAMES, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; *also*, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1 (also given March 31), 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

CODY, JAMES. Private, Capt John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777."

CODY (?), JAMES. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Cody and others, asking for addition to their wages for service in Capt. Isaac Wood's co., which was drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc.; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

CODY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CODY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782, for wages for 3 months service in 1780.

CODY, JOHN, Hopkinton. List of men under Lieut. Daniel Eames, showing pay allowed for 13 days service [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames for wages dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

CODY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; reported furloughed.

CODY, JOSEPH, Dudley (also given Oxford). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Carter's (1st Dudley) co., Col. Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley (also given Oxford); enlisted for town of Dudley (also given Oxford); joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. 11 days as Private, 9 mos. 19 days as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Huts, West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; promoted to Corporal March 11, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn

CODY, JOSEPH, *continued*.
to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at the Lines; also reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 19, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

CODY, JOSEPH, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; receipt for commissions for officers signed by Col. Read dated Watertown, May 21, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

CODY, JOSEPH. List of men under Lieut. Daniel Eames showing pay allowed for 43 days service [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; receipt for wages dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, given to Lieut. Daniel Eames.

CODY, JOSEPH. Capt. Chamberlain's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

CODY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

CODY, WILLIAM. List dated Barre, June 25, 1778, of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Cody claimed by Capt. Kingsbury of Oxford; allowed to Dudley.

COE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coes.]

COE, AARON. Captain, 5th co., Col. John Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia chosen by company April 26, 1776; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, 9th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to Ticonderoga under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Schuyler; roll dated Granville; *also*, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; engagement to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm; *also*, Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

COE, ANDREW, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

COE, CALVIN, Pittsfield. List of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days.

COE, DAVID, Granville. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777; returned July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Blandford; *also*, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept.

COE, DAVID, *continued*.

1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

COE, ENOCH, Granville. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included; marched to reinforce Northern army.

COE, ISRAEL, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Cooley's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 1 days; marched toward Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates on an alarm; reported "left service sick;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

COE, ITHAMAR, Granville. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Cooley's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1870; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days.

COE, JAMES. 1st Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.

COE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included; marched to reinforce Northern army.

COE, SETH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Jan. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

COEL, ABNER. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

COERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

COES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of COMS, COOSE.]

COES, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2¾ mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

COESSE, JOSHUA. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COFT, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

COFEN, MICHAEL. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 28, 1775.

COFF, THOMAS, Barwich. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by James Otis, Muster Master, dated April 11, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 12, 1777; enlistment, during war. [See Thomas Cuff.]

COFFE, ISHMALL, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, mulatto; residence, Medway; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.

COFFE, PAUL, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

COFFEE, ISHMAEL, Medway. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 16, 1780.

COFFEE, ISHMALL. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

COFFEE, ISHMAEL (?). Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

COFFEE, ISHMAEL. List of 6 months men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book dated July 16, 1780; enlisted into 4th co., 3d regt. July 15 [probably 1780].

COFFEE, MICHAEL. Private, Artillery co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, under Col. John Allan at Machias; *also*, Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1780.

COFFEE, MICHAEL. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

COFFEEN, LAKE, Amherst. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, same regt.; abstract for rations made up from Oct. 9, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777, dated Camp at Searsdale.

COFFEIN, LAKE. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with service for 1 year.

COFFEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

COFFEN, ELIHU. Private; list of men detached from militia by order of Col. Benjamin Foster; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to assistance of Machias under command of Capt. John Hall. Roll dated Pleasant river. [See Elisha Coffin.]

COFFEN, LAKE, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

COFFIN, MICHAEL, Cavendish. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COFFEN, NATHAN. Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

COFFERAN, SAMUEL. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

COFFEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coffe, Coffee, Corfey, Cuffee, Cuffie].

COFFEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 11, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 15, 1780.

COFFEY, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Coffey by Capt. Samuel Brooks, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Worcester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COFFIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cofen, Coffeen, Coffein, Coifen, Cofferan, Coffon, Coffran, Coffren, Coffrin, Coffun, Cofin.]

COFFIN, ABNER, Casco Bay (also given Rochester, N. H.). Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Scargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

COFFIN, ALEXANDER. Petition dated Boston, March 29, 1780, signed by William Foster of Boston, asking that said Coffin be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Alexander" (privateer); ordered in Council March 29, 1780, that a commission be issued.

COFFIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joshua North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking the mastship loading in Sheepscot river.

COFFIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

COFFIN, BODWELL. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days, on Androscoggin river guarding the frontiers; enlistment, 3 months.

COFFIN, BOLTER. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COFFIN, BROWN. Volunteer, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; nationality American; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.

COFFIN, CHARLES, Jr. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., which marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who guarded the powder-house in Watertown; service, 1 night, between July 28, 1776, and Aug. 1, 1776.

COFFIN, DANIEL, Nantucket. Petition signed by Nathaniel Barber, Jr., asking that said Coffin, a prisoner on board the prison-ship "Rising Empire," who was taken Feb. 10, 1777, carried to New York and compelled to enter the British ship "Lady Gage," be released; ordered in Council March 12, 1778, that the petition be granted.

COFFIN, DANIEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Braglon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return taken to July 31, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775. [See Isaac Coffin.]

COFFIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days, on Androscoggin river guarding the frontiers; enlistment, 3 months.

COFFIN, EBENEZER. Merchant; list of prisoners released by order of Lord Howe in exchange for British prisoners dated His Majesty's ship "Eagle," off New York, April 25, 1777; prisoners reported to have been allowed to pass into Connecticut and the island of Nantucket; said Coffin exchanged for Samuel Burlock.

COFFIN, ELISHA. Private; list of men drafted from militia; engaged June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days, under Capt. John Hall, at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Machias when British ships lay in the harbor.

COFFIN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, Nova Scotia, and continued in service at Machias.

COFFIN, EMANUEL, Philadelphia. Master; list dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777, of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayaes [Ayers]; reported taken in a brig.

COFFIN, ENOCH. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for wages for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

COFFIN, ENOCH. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 10, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton of Newburyport, owner of the sloop "Betsey" (privateer), asking that said Coffin be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council Sept. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 5, 1781, signed by John Mussey in behalf of John Pettingal and Anthony Davenport, owners of brigantine "Hazard" (privateer), asking that said Coffin be commissioned as commander of said brig; ordered in Council Feb. 5, 1781, that a commission be issued.

COFFIN, ENOCH, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COFFIN, ENOCH, 3d. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Martha's Vineyard.

COFFIN, GEORGE, Newburyport. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778, as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (11th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage," and sworn to in Camp Norwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Newbury; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

COFFIN, GEORGE. Boy; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by B. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

COFFIN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Aug. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of North river.

COFFIN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb.

COFFIN, GEORGE, *continued.*
and March, 1781; reported on command with infantry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry.

COFFIN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 20, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 12 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COFFIN, HENRY. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 21, 1778, signed by Nathaniel Barber, Jr., asking that said Coffin, (late) Master of the sloop "Industry," who had been a prisoner at Newport for about 5 months, might be exchanged; ordered in Council Jan. 21, 1778, that Capt. Cockran be sent in exchange for said Coffin.

COFFIN, ISAAC, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days. [See Daniel Coffin.]

COFFIN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

COFFIN, JAMES. Prizemaster; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

COFFIN, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 26, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 28 days.

COFFIN, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Gardnerstown). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for 1775 endorsed "Col. Garrish's regt.;" *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778, as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for town of Newburyport; enlistment, 3 years; reported in Gen. Washington's Life Guard; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779.

COFFIN, JOHN, Welldect. Sergeant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

COFFIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Artillery) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, in April, 1779, on an alarm at Falmouth.

COFFIN, JOHN. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; nationality, "Jersey;" stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Feb. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780.

COFFIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COFFIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COFFIN, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

COFFIN, JUDE. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 14, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

COFFIN, LAKE. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Lommni Baldwin dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Sergeant (also given Sergeant Major), Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with Northern army; reported wounded Oct. 9, 1777.

COFFIN, LEMUEL, Newburyport (also given Newbury and Gardnerstown). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for 1775 endorsed "Col. Garrish's regt.;" *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as made by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for town of Newburyport; enlistment, 3 years; reported in Gen. Washington's Life Guard; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779.

COFFIN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

COFFIN, MATTHEW. Private; list of men drafted from militia; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, under Capt. John Hall at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to assistance of Machias under Capt. John Hall when British ships lay in the harbor; roll dated Pleasant river.

COFFIN, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; rank, Matross; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779, by Lieut. Pierce; joined Capt. John Shuman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; reported deserted.

COFFIN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

COFFIN, NATHAN, Kittery. Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

COFFIN, NATHAN. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Nathan Coffin, a Captain, and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted.

COFFIN, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 3 days, at Kittery; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast

COFFIN, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co. from York Co.; list of Seacoast officers at Kittery Point; commissioned Jan. 16, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co.; engaged Jan. 15, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 10 mos.; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York.

COFFIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; Captain's order for pay dated Newburyport, June 16, 1778.

COFFIN, OBED. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Newburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at Newbridge; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

COFFIN, PAUL, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as made by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to May 22, 1778; reported transferred to Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate dated West Point, Aug. 31, 1779, signed by Maj. J. Pettengill, stating said Coffin to have been in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for 1780; reported discharged.

COFFIN, PELEG. Prizemaster, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days.

COFFIN, PETER, Fryeburg. Certificate dated Boxford, March 26, 1777, signed by John Cushing, Muster Master, stating that he mustered said Coffin and another man as Wilmington men; *also*, receipt dated Wilmington, March 27, 1777, for bounty paid said Coffin and others of Fryeburg, by Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for the town of Wilmington; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Androscoggin river guarding frontiers; enlistment, 3 months.

COFFIN, RICHARD. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Aug. 30, 1781; service, 10 mos. 19 days.

COFFIN, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

COFFIN, STEPHEN, Newbury. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

COFFIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COFFIN, THOMAS, Martha's Vineyard. Seaman; list dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777, of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres [Ayres]; reported taken in a brig; *also*, list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island Feb. 11, 1777, dated Newport.

COFFIN, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COFFIN, TIMOTHY. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Timothy Coffin, a Captain, and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted.

COFFIN, TRISTRAM. Warrant dated March 5, 1785, to pay officers and men of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

COFFIN, URIAH. Prizemaster, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days.

COFFIN, VALENTINE. Seaman; list of prisoners released by order of Lord Howe in exchange for British prisoners dated His Majesty's Ship "Eagle" off New York, April 25, 1777; prisoners reported to have been allowed to pass into Connecticut and the island of Nantucket; said Coffin exchanged for Thomas Jolly, Seaman.

COFFIN, WILLIAM, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Descriptive list sworn to June 8, 1780, of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; *also*, Captain, ship "America" (privateer); list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1780, signed by John Coffin Jones, in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Coffin be commissioned as commander of the ship "America" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 12, 1780, that a commission be issued.

COFFIN, WILLIAM. Surgeon, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers; commissioned March 10, 1777; *also*, Surgeon, same vessel and commander; engaged March 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

COFFIN, WILLIAM. Warrant dated March 5, 1785, to pay officers and men of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

COFFON, ABEL. Quartermaster, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

COFFRAN, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

COFFREN, DANIEL. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

COFFREN, LAKE. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

COFFRIN, JOHN, Pelham. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised for 3 months agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 58 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pelham; mustered July 31, 1780.

COTTRIN, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholas Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, 4th Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days.

COFFUN, LAKE. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

COFIN, ABNER. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

COFMAN, JOHN F., Granby. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company raised for 3 months.

COGAN, ISAAC. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

COGDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

COGDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor.

COGEN, HENRY, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

COGEN, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

COGENY, THOMAS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

COGGEN, PATRICK. Capt. Butler's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages due Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776.

COGGESHALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coggshall, Coggshell, Cogshall, Cogshell.]

COGGESHALL, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, same co.; receipts for wages for June, July and Aug., 1776.

COGGESHALL, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for wages made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August; enlisted April 25, 1778; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Dartmouth.

COGGIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cogan, Cogen, Cogin, Coggen.]

COGGIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; marched by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

COGGIN, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; marched by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

COGGIN, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

COGGSHALL, JAMES, Taunton. Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; receipt dated New York, April 29, 1776, for rations on march from Dorchester to New York; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for May, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for equipments dated New York, Aug. 21, 1776.

COGGSHALL, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

COGGSHELL, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 22, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 67 days allowance.

COGGSWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment from Col. David Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward. Roll dated Pittsfield.

COGGSWELL, EMERSON. Sergeant, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll dated Watertown; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men drafted from Capt. George Minott's co. [probably of Concord] to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. George Minott's co. July 30, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks under Brig. Gen. Sulover [Sullivan] at Rhode Island, agreeable to orders from Col. Brooks.

COGGSWELL, JONATHAN. Sailmaker, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. Hinman; list of pensioners of the navy; reported disabled by loss of the sight of his right eye in the action between the "Arcadien" and "Ceres;" pensioned March 20, 1777; died March 20, 1782.

COGGSWELL, REUBEN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COGGSWELL, STEPHEN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Sept. 3, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; residence, Paxton; enlisted for town of Paxton; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to at Brookfield.

COGGSWELL, STEPHEN, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

COGIN, JOHN. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Cogin and others, asking for addition to their wages for service in Capt. Isaac Wood's co. which was drafted to guard Continental stores in Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc.; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

COGIN, JOSEPH, Wilmington (probably). List dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a moment's notice until March 1, 1777, signed by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of Selectmen, Militia Officers and Committee of Safety of the town of Wilmington; said Cogin and his son, Samuel Cogin, rated as one man; *also*, list dated Nov. 29, 1776, of persons who paid money to hire men to serve in the army; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the town of Wilmington; credited with 2 turns of service.

COGIN, SAMUEL, Wilmington (probably). List dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a moment's notice until March 1, 1777, signed by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of Selectmen, Militia Officers and Committee of Safety of the town of Wilmington; said Cogin and his father, Joseph Cogin, rated as one man; *also*, list dated Nov. 29, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve in the army; said Cogin hired Samuel Buck; *also*, list dated March 26, 1778, of men raised to guard prisoners at Prospect Hill for 3 months; said Cogin and Samuel Hopkins rated as one man.

COGNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital, also reported deceased.

COGNEHEW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cockuehu.]

COGNEHEW, JOHN, Sandwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Stutson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

COGNEHEW, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

COGNEHEW, THOMAS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

COGNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cogeny, Cognee.]

COGNEY, JOHN. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 10, 1776; service to Dec. 26, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days.

COGNEY, THOMAS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COGS, JOHN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported died March 7, 1778; *also*, same co.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; mustered by Col. Barrett.

COGREN, DANIEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Worcester; reported deserted.

COGSDELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported joined.

COGSDIL, CALVIN, Pittsfield. Capt. Belding's co.; return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

COGSHALL, ABRAHAM. Mate; list returned by John Emerson, Commissary, of prisoners sent from port of Halifax to be exchanged by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777; reported taken in a trading vessel.

COGSHALL, JAMES, Taunton. Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York, April 21, 1776; *also*, Corporal, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 8 days as Corporal, 28 mos. 1 day as Private; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Private, Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 22, 1780.

COGSHELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

COGSIL, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

COGSWALL, STEPHEN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

COGSWEL, FRANCIS. Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; receipt for provisions from April – to July 13, 1776, dated Long Island, July 14, 1776.

COGSWEL, RUFUS, Paxton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Paxton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

COGSWELL, ——. [This name also appears as Cogswell, Cogsdell, Cogsdil, Cogsil, Cogswall, Cogswel, Cogswil, Cogwell, Cogwill, Corgswell, Cougswell.]

COGSWELL, AMOS, Atkinson (also given Haverhill). Ensign, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, pay abstract for rations from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., 26th regt.; return of officers dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt; pay abstract for rations from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated Camp at City of New York; *also*, list of officers and men who lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return dated "Jerseys," Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, list dated Mixfield, Pa., Dec. 29, 1776, of officers and men who marched on an expedition to Trenton Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, given to Col. Baldwin by said Cogswell for bounty for non-commissioned officers and soldiers who enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, 9th regt.; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return for the year 1777; residence,

COGSWELL, AMOS, *continued*.

Haverhill; *also*, return for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, return for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; return of officers dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported at Fort Putnam.

COGSWELL, ASAHEL. Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

COGSWELL, BENJAMIN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge and Upton.

COGSWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

COGSWELL, CALSAR, Andover. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 21, 1778; reported unfit for duty for want of clothing; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; hair, black; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779, by Capt. Abbot at West Point; joined Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. Park's co., 10th regt.; list of men who received provisions from E. Hunt, Commissary [year not given].

COGSWELL, CALVIN, Pittsfield [probably]. List of men who marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, with Capt. William Francis and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, with Capt. John Strong after inimical persons and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, with Capt. John Strong and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; *also*, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm.

COGSWELL, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged May 4, 1777; service, 6 mos. 22 days; company stationed on Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.

COGSWELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

COGSWELL, EMERSON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Minot's (1st) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776.

COGSWELL, EMERSON. List of men who formed the first guard at Cambridge [year not given]; *also*, list of men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

COGSWELL, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; pay abstract for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, same co.; receipt for billeting allowance to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, same co.; return of men engaged for the year 1776; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; reported taken Oct. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

COGSWELL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

COGSWELL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

COGSWELL, JAMES, Weston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 16, 1777.

COGSWELL, JAMES. Receipt dated Watertown, May –, 1777, for supplies received from William Hunt for the use of the hospital at Cambridge.

COGSWELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

COGSWELL, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

COGSWELL, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

COGSWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Gloucester.

COGSWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

COGSWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

COGSWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, same co.; receipt dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778, for wages for 23 days service in April, 1778, and the month of May, 1778.

COGSWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

COGSWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COGSWELL, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

COGSWELL, JOHN, 3d, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April –, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

COGSWELL, JOHN, 4th, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

COGSWELL, JONATHAN, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

COGSWELL, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Jan. 10, 1776.

COGSWELL, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

COGSWELL, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

COGSWELL, JONATHAN, Jr., Ipswich. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Colonel, 3d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council Feb. 14, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Colonel; return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers, etc., drafted from train band and alarm list of Essex Co. militia, Brig. Michael Farley's brigade, to march to Horse Neck; *also*, Colonel; general return dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776, of nine regiments that marched to New York under Brig. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Dec. 15, 1777, signed by said Cogswell, asking permission to resign his commission as Colonel; ordered in Council Feb. 5, 1778, that the resignation be not accepted; *also*, Colonel, 3d Essex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; general return of officers dated July 5, 1779.

COGSWELL, JONATHAN, 3d, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

COGSWELL, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; abstract of equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

COGSWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

COGSWELL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater.

COGSWELL, LUTHER, Pittsfield (probably). List of men who marched to New York July 11, 1776, with Capt. Oliver Root and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks.

COGSWELL, NATHAN, Richmond. Sergeant, Capt. David Rossetter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Rossiter's co.; list of men who came forward with Col. Patterson but did not enlist; leave to return granted by Council of War, May 13 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

COGSWELL, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

COGSWELL, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days, at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

COGSWELL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rossetter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

COGSWELL, NATHANIEL PEASLEE, Haverhill (also given Athinson). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by sundry per-

COGSWELL, NATHANIEL PEASLEE, *continued*.
sons while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, order for mileage, etc., dated Atkinson, July 28, 1777.

COGSWELL, NEHEMIAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

COGSWELL, NORTHEND (also given Northan). Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

COGSWELL, REUBEN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported enlisted into the army May 8, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, list of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted June 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported tending Continental horses; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 10, 1780.

COGSWELL, RUFUS, Paxton. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COGSWELL, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

COGSWELL, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford and Andover.

COGSWELL, SAMUEL, Windham, Conn. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Lee's regt.; return for clothing allowed by order of General Court March 13, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return of officers dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's (late Lee's) regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; commissioned July 1, 1777; reported furloughed by leave of Gen. Glover April 17 [1779], for 30 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, return for clothing dated Camp at Castle Island,

COGSWELL, SAMUEL, *continued*.

Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April, May, June and July, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; weekly returns of officers dated Camp New Windsor, Dec. 13, 1782–Jan. 10, 1783; reported acting as Deputy Judge Advocate on the staff; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Camp, Jan. 17, 1783–June 13, 1783; reported acting as Deputy Judge Advocate on the staff.

COGSWELL, SAMUEL (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at the northward of Pawlet; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

COGSWELL, SCIPIO, Ipswich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; enlistment, 3 years.

COGSWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Northward on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

COGSWELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

COGSWELL, THOMAS, Haverhill. Captain, 2d co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, letter dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 17, 1775, from said Cogswell to Col. Baldwin, asking for arms, etc., for his company; *also*, letter dated Chelsea, Sept. 18, 1775, from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin to Gen. Washington, asking for arms, etc., for various companies in his regiment; said Cogswell's company stationed at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, weekly returns of said Cogswell's company stationed at Sewall's Point from Nov. 25, 1775, to Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; receipt for wages for said Cogswell's company for Jan., 1776, dated Camp at Fort No. 1, Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns for guns, etc., dated Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776, Cambridge Camp, Feb. 7, 1776, and Chelsea, Feb. 24, 1776; *also*, same regt.; receipt for wages for Feb., 1776, dated Cambridge; *also*, same regt.; weekly returns dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1776, Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1776, and Fort No. 1, Cambridge, March 2, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated Camp at City of New York; *also*, same regt.; weekly returns from April 12, 1776, to May 10, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for April and May, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns

COGSWELL, THOMAS, *continued*.
for arms, etc., dated New York, May 22, May 24 and June 11, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return dated New Jersey, English Neighborhood, Sept. 21, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns dated Fort Constitution, Sept. 28, Oct. 5 and Oct. 12, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return dated Camp at Mile Square, Oct. 20, 1776; *also*, same regt.; receipt dated Peekskill, Dec. 31, 1776, given by Joseph Clark, Conductor, for fire-arms, etc., received of said Cogswell; *also*, Major, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 22, 1777; said Cogswell chosen Major, (late) Col. Patterson's regt.; appointment concurred in by Council April 22, 1777; *also*, return made by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., of men raised to reinforce Continental Army; said Cogswell reported to have conducted 22 men to Fishkill May 27, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, certificate dated Providence, Feb. 6, 1779, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, stating that said Cogswell was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major; commissioned Feb. 21, 1777; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

COGSWELL, THOMAS. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779.

COGSWELL, WILLIAM, Atkinson. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1775; *also*, order for wages, etc., dated Atkinson, July 26, 1777; *also*, list of men who furnished their own arms sworn to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777.

COGSWELL, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, same co., Col. Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; abstract of equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

COGSWELL, WILLIAM, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co , Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, same co., Col. Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; abstract of equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

COGSWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12¼ days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

COGSWELL, REUBEN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

COGSWELL, [THOMAS]. Captain, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; receipt dated Peekskill, Jan. 2, 1777, given by Joseph Clark, Conductor, for accoutrements received of said Cogswill.

COGWELL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included. Roll dated Middleton.

COGWELL, REUBEN, Richmond. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Raymond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's (Richmond) cos., endorsed

COGWELL, REUBEN, *continued*.
"1778;" residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COGWILL, RUFUS, Paxton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Paxton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

COHE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

COHEA, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

COHEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cohe and Cohea.]

COHEE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

COHEE, WILLIAM, Western. Lieutenant; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "commissioned officers in Col. Jam's regt."

COHEN, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

COHOON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cohoone.]

COHOON, DAVID. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 16 [year not given]; enlistment, during war.

COHOON, GAMALIEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harwich; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on duty at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

COHOON, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported deserted July 1, 1776.

COHOON, JAMES, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days.

COHOON, JAMES, Wellfleet (also given Truro). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Wellfleet; joined Col. Baylee's [Bailey's] regt.; *also*, rank 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; residence, Truro; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1779.

COHOON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

COHOON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COHOON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 1 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

COHOON, JOHN, Petersham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Calhoun.]

COHOON, JOSEPH, Spencertown. Corporal, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

COHOON, NATHANIEL (also given Jr.), Harwich. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshel's regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for 1 month from June 6, 1776; company reported as at Boston June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days (?); *also*, order for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; *also*, pay roll; service from Aug. 19, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 13 days.

COHOON, NATHANIEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct , 1777, dated Harwich and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow, sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

COHOON, NATHANIEL, Harwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 29, 1780; age, 14 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harwich; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included.

COHOON, NATHANIEL, Swanzey (also given Plymouth). Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.

COHOON, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COHOON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

COHOON, REUBEN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

COHOON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COHOON, SAMUEL, Petersham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Calhoun.]

COHOON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

COHOON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched Aug. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company stationed at Martin's [Martha's] Vineyard in defence of seacoast.

COHOON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COHOON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Oct. 12 and Oct. 19, 1780, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

COHOONE, JAMES, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; company stationed at South Kingston; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck.

COHOONE, NATHANIEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; company stationed at South Kingston; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck.

COHORN, JOHN. Return made by Col. Benjamin Gill of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Stoughton, June 3, 1778; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

COIL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

COIL, JOHN, Guilford. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Guilford; enlisted for town of Greenfield; enlisted March –, 1778; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 5th co., 7th regt.; return for service in Jan., 1783, dated Camp, Feb. 25, 1783; reported not mustered, but entitled to pay by order of Feb. 22, 1783. [See John Cile and John Kile.]

COLLE, JOHN. Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Gen. Patterson to go from New Windsor to Northfield for 60 days from Dec. 16, 1782; reported overstayed 1 day.

COIN, JOHN. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, on alarms of Feb. 4, April 21 and May 16, 1779, at Falmouth; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COIT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cowet, Cowett, Cowette, Cowit, Cowitt, Koit.]

COIT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Fellows's (Matross) co., Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days, at Kingsbury, N. Y.; roll dated Shefield; *also*, Capt. Fellows's (Matross) co., commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 18 days; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

COIT, ISAAC. Surgeon's Mate, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; entered service Dec. 30, 1776.

COIT, JOHN, New London. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, New London.

COIT, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1777, signed by Ephraim Spooner, William Watson and others, of Plymouth, asking that said Coit be commissioned as commander of the sloop "America" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 22, 1777, that a commission be issued.

COIT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Fellows's (Matross) co., Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days, at Kingsbury, N. Y.; roll dated Shefield; *also*, Private, Capt. William Fellows's (Matross) co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm when forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.

COK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

COKER, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Amesbury and Salisbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COKLE, WILLIAM. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days.

COKMAN, HENRY, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COL, EPHRAIM. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

COLAMOR, EZEKIEL. Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; order for wages for 1 month dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775.

COLANS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

COLAR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge.

COLATE, PHILIP, Marblehead. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Philip Cantelle and Philip Cotcell.]

COLBA, EDMUND, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; age, 50 yrs.

COLBAR, DAVID, Newburyport. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See David Collier.]

COLBART, RICHARD. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLBART, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

COLBAT, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1779, to Oct. 31, 1779, 1 mo., at Boston.

COLBATH, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

COLBATH, LEIGHTON. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's (Seacoast) co.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, at Boothbay.

COLBATH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's co.; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, 1 mo., at Boothbay, in defence of seacoast.

COLBAUNN, THOMAS, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

COLBE, ABEL, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

COLBE, ABRAHAM. Capt. Squire Millerd's co.; receipt for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

COLBE, EDMUND. Private; list dated July 16, 1775, of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Ioannni Baldwin.

COLBE, JACOB, Rehoboth. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Rehoboth.

COLBE, JAMES, Rehoboth. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Rehoboth.

COLBE, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Matross, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775.

COLBE, SYLVANUS, Ipswich. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

COLBEE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777, 7 days.

COLBEE, SAMUEL, Bradford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bradford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

COLBEE, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Salisbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery.

COLBEE, SYLVANUS, Titcomb. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay abstracts for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1780.

COLBERT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Calbert, Calburt, Colbart, Colbat, Colbort, Colburt, Colbut, Corbit.]

COLBERT, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; company stationed at Boston.

COLBERT, LAWRENCE. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of the militia drafted to do duty as guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

COLBERT, PATRICK, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated Bridgewater, March 30, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshell's regt.; enlistment, 3 years to expire in 1781; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

COLBERT, PATRICK, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated Bridgewater, March 30, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Topsfield, July 16, 1778; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.

COLBERT, PATRICK, Tyringham. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; reported lame at Albany.

COLBERT, PATRICK. Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; order for advance pay, etc., for 1 month dated Boston, July 31, 1776; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston.

COLBERT, RICHARD, Boston. Private, Capt. Wadcot's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to corps of invalids May 12, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll for June-Sept., 1778, dated Boston; *also*, order for gratuity dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1779, to Oct. 31, 1779, 1 mo. at Boston; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 18, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Marshall's regt.; also reported discharged.

COLBERT, RICHARD, Boston. Enlistment agreement dated Boston, June –, 1780, signed by said Colbert and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); residence, Boston; received bounty from Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; reported arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Colbert and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; received bounty from Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

COLBERT, THOMAS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 85 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

COLBEY, AARON. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

COLBEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., which assembled and was in service at the taking of the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777; service, 2 days. Roll dated Pownalborough.

COLBEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COLBEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

COLBEY, ELIAS. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., sworn to at Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1778; residence, Salisbury; enlisted for town of Salisbury; joined Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLBEY, ENOCH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; regiment raised in Essex Co.

COLBEY, GIDEON, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; regiment raised in Essex Co.

COLBEY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

COLBEY, NICHOLAS. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

COLBEY, SAMPSON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 11, 1782, 7 mos. 19 days.

COLBEY, SAMUEL, Bradford. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 12, 1781, 9 mos. 20 days.

COLBEY, SAMUEL, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COLBEY, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., sworn to at Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1778; residence, Salisbury; enlisted for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Low's co., Col. Kosciusko's regt.; enlistment, 1 year; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

COLBY, SYLVANUS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; reported on command with Admiral Hopkins.

COLBY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

COLBIN, JOHN, Waltham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COLBON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

COLBON, JEREMIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

COLBON, SIMEON, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

COLBORN, ABEL. Account dated West Springfield, June 2, 1778, of bounty paid said Colborn by the town of West Springfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 23, 1778.

COLBORN, CALEB. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776.

COLBORN, DANIEL, Leominster. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 months from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.

COLBORN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; service, 11 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

COLBORN, FRANCIS, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

COLBORN, JONATHAN, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge Oct. 9, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; service, 17 days; roll dated Leominster.

COLBORN, JONATHAN. Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; enlistment, during war.

COLBORN, JOSEPH. List of men under Maj. Lamson of Weston returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner as having been detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given].

COLBORN, NATHAN, Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (34th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co. Feb 20, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 8 months.

COLBORN, PATRICK, Tyringham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLBORN, SAMUEL, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (3d Parish); service, 2 days.

COLBORN, SMITH. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

COLBORNE, JONATHAN, Dedham. Lieutenant, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

COLBORT, PATRICK. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COLBOURN, DANIEL. Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

COLBOURN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

COLBOURN, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Keep's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

COLBOURN, JOHN, Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

COLBOURN, NATHAN, Leominster. Corporal, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

COLBOURN, NATHANIEL. List dated Lincoln, Aug. 14, 1777, of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army, returned by Capt. Samuel Farrar to Col. Brooks.

COLBOURN, SAMSON, Cape Ann. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 73 days.

COLBOURN, SMITH, Dracut. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days.

COLBOURN, THOMAS, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days.

COLBOURN, TITUS, Shirley. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days.

COLBOURN, WILLIAM, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

COLBRAITH, LEMUEL, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLBRN, TITUS. Capt. Oliver Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

COLBROATH, PETER. Private, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, under Lieut. John Scott at Machias.

COLBROTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Colbroath, Colbrough, Colcborth, Coolbroath, Coolbroth.]

COLBROTH, DANIEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; also reported on command at Albany.

COLBROTH, JAMES. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLBROTH, JAMES, Buxton. List of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Selectmen of the town of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 20, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

COLBROTH, LEMUEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Bonnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLBRAUGH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Colbraith, Colbroth, Colburgh, Coldburg, Colebroth, Coolebroath.]

COLBROUGH, DANIEL, Scarborough. Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 21 1779; reported transferred to invalid corps April 1, 1779; also reported discharged Dec. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; enlistment, 3 years.

COLBROUGH, LEMUEL, Scarborough. Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; appointed Aug. 1, 1779; reported as serving 31 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Boston, March 17, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, receipt for bounty dated Camp Ten Eyck, Sept. 2, 1780; *also*, (date) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for 1780 dated Peekskill; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, Seaman; residence, Scarborough; enlisted April 26, 1780, by Capt. Heywood; enlistment, during war; reported engaged in the place of John Pain; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty as artificer; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; reported transferred to light infantry Sept. 20 (also given Oct. 1), 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Chayes's (formerly John K. Smith's) Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Chayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782.

COLBURD, JOSEPH. Quarter Gunner, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan 27, 1779 [service not given].

COLBURGH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry.

COLBURN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Calborn, Calbourn, Colbroo, Cobern, Coburn, Colbaunn, Colbert, Colbin, Colbon, Colborn, Colborne, Colbourn, Colbrn, Colburne, Coleburn, Coleburn.]

COLBURN, ABIEL, West Springfield (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Miller's co., (late) Col. Moseley's regt., agreeable to order of Brig. Gen. Danderson [Danielson], dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, West Springfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COLBURN, ABIEL, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 5th co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 27, 1780. [See Abiel Coburn.]

COLBURN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

COLBURN, ABRAHAM, Dracut. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Russell's 6th (West Dracut) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's (8th) co.; return made by Brig. Oliver Prescot dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, of officers and men drafted from the militia in Middlesex Co. into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher; company drafted from 6th and 7th Middlesex Co. regts. and made up of men from Chelmsford, Dunstable, Dracut and Westford; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776.

COLBURN, ANDREW. Major, Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same regt.; receipt dated April 1, 1777, for wages for Sept.-Dec. [year not given, probably 1776].

COLBURN, ASA, Dracut. Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years. [See Asa Coburn.]

COLBURN, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

COLBURN, BENJAMIN, Gardnerstown. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt.; engaged July 25, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Smith's (4th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia as returned by Joseph North, Field Officer of 2d Lincoln Co. regt.;

COLBURN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned July 23, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Oakman's (4th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

COLBURN, BENJAMIN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick and absent. [See Benjamin Coburn.]

COLBURN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, travel included, at Providence, R. I.

COLBURN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months.

COLBURN, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Chelmsford.

COLBURN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; company detached to join Continental Army for the term of 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

COLBURN, DANIEL, Westminster. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Col. Crafts regt.; term, 3 years.

COLBURN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; company detached to join Continental Army for the term of 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

COLBURN, DANIEL. Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 2 mos. 17 days.

COLBURN, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's Dedham (South Parish) co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island; *also*, same co.; return of men who marched to Castle Island endorsed "Col. Weld's regiment," dated Dec. 26, 1776; reported absent with leave.

COLBURN, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter, Jr.'s 2d (1st Leominster) co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

COLBURN, EPHRAIM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Russel's 6th (West Dracut) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; company detached to join Continental Army for the term of 3 months; roll dated Billerica.

COLBURN, ICHABOD, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

COLBURN, JERATHMEEL, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, list of men who lost articles at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COLBURN, JEREMIAH (also given Jr.). Fifer, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 8 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth in Eastern department; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted Dec. 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified to at Thomaston and sworn to at Brunswick; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co. detached at Camden, Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Jan. 27, 1781; discharged April 21, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days.

COLBURN, JEREMIAH. Vote of General Court of Sept. 15, 1776, choosing said Colburn as Ensign of a company of 30 men to be stationed at Penobscot river; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. stationed at Penobscot river; entered service Sept. 11, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 16 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service after date of discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of their discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. Lithgo's detachment of Lincoln Co. militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos. 4 days, defending frontiers "after the defeat;" roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 10 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; engaged Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified to at Thomaston and sworn to at Brunswick; *also*, Lieutenant, commanding a company detached at Camden, Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Jan. 27, 1781; discharged Aug. 29, 1781; service, 7 mos. 2 days.

COLBURN, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

COLBURN, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (3d Parish); service, 6 days.

COLBURN, JOHN, Dedham. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

COLBURN, JOHN, Waltham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Briz. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Waltham; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Waltham for service in the Con-

COLBURN, JOHN, *continued.*
tinental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 months.

COLBURN, JOHN. Private in a company commanded by (late) Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 3 days; roll endorsed "Dorchester Heights."

COLBURN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; service, 11 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777, to reinforce the army under Gen. Gates; service, 17 days; roll dated Leominster.

COLBURN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

COLBURN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

COLBURN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.

COLBURN, JONATHAN, Dedham. Lieutenant, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of Minutemen, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieutenant in a company commanded by (late) Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; roll endorsed "Dorchester Heights;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Ellis's (6th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; Joseph Ellis reported chosen in place of said Colburn June 21, 1776.

COLBURN, JONATHAN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on duty with ferry-boats Jan.–March, 1781.

COLBURN, JONATHAN, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

COLBURN, JOS., Jr. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 3 days. Roll dated Needham, Jan. 2, 1776.

COLBURN, JOSEPH, Dracut. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Russell's co., 7th regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Dracut.

COLBURN, JOSEPH, Lincoln. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for blanket money, etc., sworn to June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

COLBURN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 11 days. Roll dated Needham, Jan. 2, 1776.

COLBURN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department.

COLBURN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; reported on furlough.

COLBURN, JOSIAH, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

COLBURN, LEVI, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

COLBURN, LEWIS, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

COLBURN, MOSES. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); enlisted for town of Dunstable; enlisted July 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

COLBURN, NATH., Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (3d Parish); service, 4 days.

COLBURN, NATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private in a company commanded by (late) Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll endorsed "Dorchester Heights."

COLBURN, NATHAN, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 26, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13 and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COLBURN, NATHAN. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 16, 1775. [See Nathan Coburn.]

COLBURN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

COLBURN, NATHANIEL. Certificate signed by Col. William McIntosh of 1st Suffolk Co. regt., stating that said Colburn was chosen 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Abel Richards's (6th) co.; ordered in Council June 21, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 21, 1776; *also*, petition dated Dedham, July 11, 1780, signed

COLBURN, NATHANIEL, *continued*.
by said Colburn, asking permission to resign his commission as Lieutenant in Capt. Abel Richards's (6th) co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt., on account of illness for about 2 years; petition accompanied by the certificate of Col. William McIntosh, stating that said Colburn was ill and unfit for duty, and favoring his discharge; resignation accepted in Council Aug. 8, 1780, and order passed that another lieutenant be chosen in his place.

COLBURN, OLIVER, Dunstable. Captain, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4 days.

COLBURN, OLIVER, Gardnerstown. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; engaged July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

COLBURN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included. Roll dated Suffolk Co.

COLBURN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

COLBURN, REUBEN. Receipt dated Dracut, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Colburn by the town of Dracut for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

COLBURN, SAMSON, Cape Ann. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; reported absent.

COLBURN, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of Minute-men, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, Private in a company commanded by (late) Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 3 days; roll endorsed "Dorchester Heights."

COLBURN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COLBURN, SAUL. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; company detached to join Continental Army for the term of 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

COLBURN, SAUL. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; enlisted for town of Dracut; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COLBURN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; company detached to join Continental Army for the term of 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

COLBURN, SIMEON, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (3d Parish); service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, Private in a company commanded by (late) Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll

COLBURN, SIMEON, *continued*.
endorsed "Dorchester Heights;" *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; company marched to Roxbury Lines March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLBURN, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

COLBURN, SMITH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent.

COLBURN, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham.

COLBURN, THOMAS, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts [service not given]; reported deserted [no return either of date of enlistment or time of desertion appears].

COLBURN, THOMAS, Westford. Return of men drafted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 4th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford.

COLBURN, THOMAS. Letter dated Boston, March 10, 1783, signed by justices of the supreme judicial court, recommending that the sentence of 5 months imprisonment imposed upon said Colburn for setting fire to Boston jail be remitted upon proof of the readiness of any officer to take charge of him for the army; advised in Council March 12, 1783, that the sentence be remitted.

COLBURN, TITUS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army May 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; roll dated Lancaster.

COLBURN, TITUS. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; enlisted for town of Wilmington.

COLBURN, WILLIAM. Fifer, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. stationed at Penobscot river; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service after date of discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of their discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778.

COLBURN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 7 mos. 27 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Coombs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted Dec. 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified to at Thomaston and sworn to at Brunswick; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co. detached at Camden, Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Jan. 27, 1781; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

COLBURNE, SOLOMON, Needham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 29 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

COLBURT, LAWRENCE. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; service, 47 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of militia, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

COLBURT, PATRICK. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; pay abstract for blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, Aug. 22, 1776.

COLBURT, THOMAS, Roxbury. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given]; reported mustered and marched in place of N. Nichols.

COLBUT, LAWRENCE. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Goodwin at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1778; company drafted July 29, 1778, for 6 weeks service.

COLBUT, THOMAS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton and Manchester.

COLBY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Callby, Colbee, Coalby, Colba, Colbe, Colbee, Colbey, Colebay, Coleby, Colley, Kolbe.]

COLBY, AARON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co., sworn to at Amesbury, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Bhaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; reported as having been refused payment of wages due previous to July 1, 1777, by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of not having joined the regiment at Peekskill before said date; roll certified at Boston.

COLBY, ABEL, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Boothbay.

COLBY, ADONIJAH, Amesbury. Private in a company of Minute-men, commanded by Capt. Timothy Barnard of the East Parish of Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

COL[BY?], ANDREW. Sergeant, Colonel's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

COLBY, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's co.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, under Maj. William Lithgow, guarding seacoast in Lincoln Co. Roll endorsed "Penobscot expedition."

COLBY, CHACE, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

COLBY, CHASE, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. Roll dated June 20, 1777, and endorsed "service at Rhode Island."

COLBY, DANIEL, Haverhill. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Colby and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of 1 year from date of enlistment unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; enlistment to expire May 24, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

COLBY, DAVID, Newton. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported not joined.

COLBY, DAVID, Newtown. Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April, May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, of men who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776.

COLBY, EBENEZER, Haverhill. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

COLBY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

COLBY, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

COLBY, EDMUND, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

COLBY, ELIOT. Private, Capt. Caleb Pilsberry's (Amesbury) co., which marched April 19 and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge; service, 5 days.

COLBY, ENOCH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 1, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col.

COLBY, ENOCH, *continued*.
Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ballard's co., dated Amesbury, May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Eaton's co.; enlistment, 1 year.

COLBY, GIDEON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

COLBY, GIDEON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in December, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co., sworn to at Amesbury, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ruse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLBY, HEZEKIAH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 1, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

COLBY, HEZEKIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's detachment of Essex Co. militia; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included.

COLBY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ruse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 19 days.

COLBY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 days, in boats on expedition against Newport; Lieut. Daniel Kimball's receipt for pay for company dated Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Amesbury, Aug. 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Colby by John Kelly, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Amesbury (West Parish), to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months.

COLBY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

COLBY, JOHN, Candia, N. H. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Col. Gerrish's regt.; list dated Aug. 3, 1775, of men exempt from duty stationed at Chelsea and Brookline as returned by David Jones, Surgeon; said Colby reported ill at Brookline of a complication of disorders; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

COLBY, JONATHAN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merrill's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

COLBY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Eales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched to Majorbagadnce by order of Gen. Lovel.

COLBY, LEVI, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merrell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

COLBY, MAKEPEACE, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 25 yrs.

COLBY, MAKEPEACE, Newburyport. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 39 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported unfit for duty for want of clothing; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Newburyport; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Lieut. Emerson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported deserted to the enemy Oct. 3 [also given Oct. 1], 1780.

COLBY, MAKEPEACE. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; list of deserters in 1776; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775; reported deserted April 10, 1776.

COLBY, "MAKEYSER." Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; return for the year 1775.

COLBY, NICHOLAS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ballard's co., dated Amesbury, May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 23, 1780.

COLBY, NICHOLAS, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

COLBY, NOAH, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Boothbay.

COLBY, PHILIP, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

COLBY, PHILLIPS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hill's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements to Cambridge; service, 1 days.

COLBY, ROGER. Private, Capt. Caleb Pilsberry's (Amesbury) co., which marched April 19 and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge; service, 1 days.

COLBY, ROWELL. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt.; list of men enlisted by the officers of said company dated New York, July 5, 1776.

COLBY, SAMSON. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

COLBY, SAMUEL, Bradford. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; enlisted for town of Bradford; *also*, Capt. Sewall's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, receipt dated Bradford, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Colby by Class No. 9 of the town of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

COLBY, SAMUEL, Edgecomb. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7¼ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Freetown; residence, Edgecomb, Lincoln Co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777, by Capt. Wiley at West Point; rank, Corporal; joined Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Dec. [year not given, probably 1781 or 1782].

COLBY, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted in the train June 2, 1775.

COLBY, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 7, 1778; service, 6 mos. 18 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peeks-kill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

COLBY, SPENCER, Edgecomb. Drummer, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Boothbay; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt; term, during war.

COLBY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. Roll dated Winter Hill.

COLBY, SYLVANUS, Ipswich (also given Edgecomb and Hitchcomb). Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Hitchcomb, Cumberland Co.; enlisted prior to Sept. 30, 1779, by Capt. Lane; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (also given Col. Thomas Nixon's) 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; reported sick in hospital in May; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported sick in hospital in June and July, also reported sick in Aug. and Sept.

COLBY, THEOPHILUS, Southampton. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return for equipments dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

COLBY, THOMAS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

COLBY, TIMOTHY, Amesbury. Private in a company of Minute-men, commanded by Capt. Timothy Barnard of the East Parish of Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; roll made up

COLBY, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
for wages to July 1, 1777, which had been refused payment by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Colby not having joined regiment at Peekskill before said date; roll dated Boston; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co., sworn to at Amesbury, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

COLBY, VALENTINE, Amesbury. Lieutenant, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

COLBY, WALKER. Receipt dated Bradford, April 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Colby by Class No. 7 of the town of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COLBY, WILLIAM. Capt. Lindsay's co.; list sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775, of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

COLBY, WINTHROP, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

COLCORD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, with Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLDBURG, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with light infantry.

COLDRAIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Colerain.]

COLDRAIN, TITUS. Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlisted March 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Albany.

COLDWELL, ADAM, Fitchburg. Descriptive list of enlisted men as returned by Seth Washburn July 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COLDWELL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days.

COLDWELL, MOSES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

COLDWELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt. [service not given]; roll endorsed "1776."

COLDWORTHY, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported sick at general hospital.

COLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Caal, Cale, Call, Carle, Coal, Coale, Coawl, Coel, Col, Coles, Coll, Colls, Cooal, Cool, Coole, Cools, Coules, Coull, Cowl, Cowle, Cowles.]

COLE, ——. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1777, signed by Fredrich Hauffman, a Swede, stating that he was taken in the brigantine "Rhoda" (bound from London to the Straits) by the "Oliver Cromwell," said Cole, Commander, and requesting his release, as he was not a subject of the king of Great Britain.

COLE, AARON, Rehoboth. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition against Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath on an alarm; company detached for 6 days service.

COLE, AARON, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

COLE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 1 day. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

COLE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Planner's (Seacoast) co. stationed at St. Georges; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.

COLE, ABEL. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, Aug. 18 [year not given]; Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sibley's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; service to Dec. 1, 1777, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; reported as having enlisted with 3 months levies; roll dated Sutton [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLE, ABEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 1 day. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

COLE, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

COLE, ABIL. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

COLE, ABIJAH, Harvard. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*,

COLE, ABIJAH, *continued*.
pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days.

COLE, ABNER, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct 8, 1775.

COLE, ABNER. Receipt dated Danvers, April 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Cole by Benjamin Procter of Class No. 6 of the town of Danvers to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years

COLE, ABRAHAM, Newton. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to July 2, 1779; reported transferred to invalid corps; also reported deserted July 2, 1779.

COLE, ABRAHAM. Gunner, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLE, ABRAM. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

COLE, ADNAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 3 days.

COLE, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

COLE, ALLEN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 29, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported "enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777;" roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated Taunton, June 1, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Cole's 7th (also given 8th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath on an alarm; company detached for 6 days service.

COLE, AMOS, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Bristol, and thence to Howland's Ferry.

COLE, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 22, 1777,

COLE, AMOS, *continued*.
96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as blacksmith; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days, at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

COLE, AMOS, Warwick. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Corporal, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.

COLE, AMOS. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

COLE, ANDREW, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

COLE, ANDREW. Colonel, Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers commissioned in 1767.

COLE, ARCHIPPUS, Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress, May 27, 1775, that a commission be issued; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant serving as Private, Capt. William Tupper's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

COLE, ASA. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775.

COLE, ASA. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out and ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; roll endorsed "service at Ticonderoga;" *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.

COLE, ASAPH. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 29 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 29; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

COLE, BARNABAS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775.

COLE, BARNABAS, Northampton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Wales's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Northampton; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 29, 1778.

COLE, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co ; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 15 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

COLE, BARNET (also given BARNOL), Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to March 31, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; reported discharged.

COLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

COLE, BENJAMIN, New Marlborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Allen's co , Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

COLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

COLE, BENJAMIN, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's co. of Minute-men raised in York; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 1 days.

COLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775.

COLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

COLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Bristol; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

COLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorhagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

COLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLE, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

COLE, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, June 30, 1780, signed by said Cole in behalf of Nathaniel Selsbee and others of Salem, asking that said Cole be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Surprise" (privateer) for the purpose of cruising against the enemy, and especially to pursue a schooner belonging to Liverpool, N. S., under the command of one Bradford of Kingston, an absentee, which had been cruising about the coast and preying upon the commerce of the colonies, and had captured said Cole a short time previously; ordered in Council June 30, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 4, 1781, signed by said Cole in behalf of Nathaniel Silsby and others of Salem, asking that said Cole be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Thrasher" (privateer); age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; ordered in Council June 4, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 18, 1782, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee asking that said Cole be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Surprise" (privateer); ordered in Council April 18, 1782, that a commission be issued.

COLE, BRIANT. Private, Capt. David Batchellor's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

COLE, CHARLES, Boston. Mate; list of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

COLE, CHARLES, New Marlborough. Sergeant; return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. J. K. Smith's co., 6th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. E. Smith; enlistment, during war.

COLE, CHARLES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported discharged Oct. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 18, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 13 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth July 28, 1780, discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company detached for 6 days service.

COLE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Stetson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

COLE, CHARLES. Private, Capt Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLE, CHARLES. Petition dated Boston, May 23, 1782, signed by Ebenezer Woodward and others of Boston, asking that said Cole be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Industry" (privateer); ordered in Council May 24, 1782, that a commission be issued.

COLE, CONSIDER, Pembroke. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

COLE, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.

COLE, CONSTANT, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.

COLE, CONSTANT. List of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co. stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

COLE, CONSTANT. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

COLE, CONSTANT. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 18, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bristol. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

COLE, DANIEL, Acton. Receipt dated May 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Cole by a class of the town of Acton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 34 (also given 32) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 and 5½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, cordwainer (also given farmer); birthplace, Concord; residence, Acton; enlisted April 1 (also given April 4), 1781; joined Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted April 1, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

COLE, DANIEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to armorers; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Cole and others who had served as armorers in the Continental service the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month from Aug. 1 [year not given] in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their service, and requesting that the allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "given leave to withdraw;" *also*, pay roll for a part of 5 months wages [year not given]; said Cole credited with 3 mos. 22 days service.

COLE, DANIEL, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported enlisted in the train; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June

COLE, DANIEL, *continued*.

5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Concord; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

COLE, DANIEL, Lunenburg. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bellows's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to at Worcester, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; reported sick at Lunenburg; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported sick at Lunenburg; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–March, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at Lunenburg; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1778, dated Valley Forge [name cancelled on roll]; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids; service from Aug. 20, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9 and Oct. 2, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1779, to Oct. 31, 1779, 1 mo., at Boston; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 27, 1780.

COLE, DANIEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

COLE, DANIEL, Rehoboth. Fifer, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Willore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Simeon Cole's co., 1st regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, gray; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Feb. 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Cole by John Brown for the town of Rehoboth to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COLE, DANIEL, Virginia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Capt. Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

COLE, DANIEL. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin dated May 15, 1775.

COLE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; roll endorsed "July 6, 1775" [service not given].

COLE, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

COLE, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, 1778, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

COLE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

COLE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 7 months 19 days.

COLE, DAVID, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched from Rehoboth on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days. Roll sworn to at North Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1775.

COLE, DAVID, Rehoboth. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

COLE, DAVID, Wellfleet. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, list of men returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777, as drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet but who paid fines in lieu of service.

COLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

COLE, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath [Heath], at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

COLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abial Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; roll endorsed "company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months."

COLE, DAVID. Receipt dated Boxford, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Cole and others by Classes Nos. 1, 4, 5, and 7, of the town of Boxford (2d Parish) to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COLE, EBENEZER, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated in camp at Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th) co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated Chesterfield, April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 14, 1777; reported mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late)

COLE, EBENEZER, *continued*.

Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with armorers; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 43 (also given 42 and 44) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Plympton; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted March –, 1777; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Reed; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given by Maj. Porter to go from West Point to Chesterfield for 20 days from Jan. 25, 1782; reported overstayed 68 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list *of* deserters; deserted April 3, 1782, from furlough; joined at West Point April 25, 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried May 3, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, for overstaying his furlough and sentenced to be mulcted of his pay 68 days; reported pardoned; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

COLE, EBENEZER, Lebanon (also given Berwick). List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Lebanon (also given Berwick); enlisted for town of Lebanon; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to May 17, 1778; reported died May 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

COLE, EBENEZER, North Yarmouth (also given Scarborough and Falmouth). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Brewer's regt. (also given Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb., 2, 1777; Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, March 17, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. H. Williams at Fishkill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported reduced to Private May 22, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported

COLE, EBENEZER, *continued*.
promoted to Sergeant June 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

COLE, EBENEZER, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Stead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

COLE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co. raised in York for defence of seacoast; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days.

COLE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 16, 1776.

COLE, EDWARD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

COLE, EDWARD. Private; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos., under John Washburn at the fort at the Gurnet. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLE, EDWARD, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

COLE, ELEAZER, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hayden's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct. [year not given, probably 1775]; company reported to have been encamped at Roxbury.

COLE, ELEAZER. Index to an account current showing money received on account by men probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co. between Jan. 24 and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776].

COLE, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 22, 1780, on an alarm; service, 3 days.

COLE, ELEONAR (?). Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; warrant to pay officers and crew dated Nov. 2, 1782.

COLE, ELI. Private, Capt. Isaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia and stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, certificate dated Berwick, Dec. 19, 1781, signed by Ichabod Goodwin, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Cole of Hon. Charles Chauncey, Chairman of a class of the town of Kittery, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, and had ordered him to march to Boston.

COLE, ELIJAH, Chesterfield. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Hurlburt's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; enlistment, 3 months.

COLE, ELIPHALET, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

COLE, ELIPHALET. Corporal, Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

COLE, ELISHA. Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6.

COLE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

COLE, ELIZ'A. Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776.

COLE, ELKANAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshel's regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for 1 month dated Boston, June 17, 1776.

COLE, ELKANAH. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 4 mos. 27 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COLE, EPHRAIM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COLE, EPHRAIM, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's (2d Plympton) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plympton, Oct. 29, 1779; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master, between April 9 and April 24, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, Drummer, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to April 10, 1778; reported died April 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

COLE, EPHRAIM, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Sloan all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

COLE, EPHRAIM, Swanzey (also given Rehoboth). Private, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Swanzey; credited to town of Swanzey; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for

COLE, EPHRAIM, *continued*.

Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 16, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; credited to town of Swanzey.

COLE, EPHRAIM. Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 22, 1780, on an alarm; service, 11 days.

COLE, ESAY, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Spencer, at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Stead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

COLE, EZEKIEL, Biddeford. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers and men dated Sept. 23, 1776; reported not joined; company made up from Cols. Foster's, Sawyer's and Jordan's regts., Brig. Moulton's brigade.

COLE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Sept. 23, 1777; reported died Sept. 23, 1777.

COLE, EZRA. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Thomas Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga to Bedford (?) in 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLE, EZRA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Consens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COLE, FRANCIS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Medfield and Walpole; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; *also*, same co.; list dated Nov. 17, 1776, of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge;" *also*, same co.; list of men ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm July 22, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes; reported paid money in lieu of service.

COLE, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards drafted to do duty at Cambridge; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co.; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months.

COLE, GAIL, Barre (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April —, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to July 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; reported transferred to Maj. Stephens's corps of artillery; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 28, 1777, to Nov. 18, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 18, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779

COLE, GEORGE, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777.

COLE, GERSHAM, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

COLE, GIDEON, Beverly. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company served at the Lines in Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776; roll dated Beverly; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Warren.

COLL, GIDEON. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

COLE, HIMAN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

COLE, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

COLE, HENRY. Private, Lieut. John Dyer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

COLE, HEZEKIAH, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Amherst, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (24th regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported deceased.

COLE, HEZEKIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; service, 14 days; roll dated Plympton.

COLE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, during war.

COLE, HEZEKIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 18, 1776; service, 10 days, at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

COLE, ISAAC, Eastham. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

COLL, ISAAC. Last dated Cambridge, June –, 1775, of men in service, as shown on an armorer's account.

COLE, ISAAC. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 5, 1776; service, 1 mos. 17 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

COLE, ISAAC. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Capt. Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

COLE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

COLE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

COLE, ISAAC. Sailor, schooner "Boston," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Cook, bound on voyage from Boston to Martinico and return; engaged March 8, 1779; portage bill dated Boston, March 16, 1779, covering advance wages for 1 month and also 9 days pay while in port.

COLE, ISAIAH, Broad Bay (also given Waldoborough). Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for accoutrements dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775. [See Josiah Cole.]

COLE, ISAIAH, Rehoboth. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence to Rehoboth; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Rehoboth. [See Josiah Cole.]

COLE, ISAIAH. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges.

COLE, ISLER, Hatfield (probably). Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

COLE, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk co.

COLE, JACOB, Rehoboth. Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Bathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778,

COLE, JACOB, *continued*.

dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 22), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1780.

COLE, JACOB. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 2, 1779, signed by John Stanton and John Larkin of Boston, asking that said Cole be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thetis" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1783, signed by William Smith of Boston, asking that said Cole be commissioned as commander of the ship "Minerva" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 20, 1783, that a commission be issued.

COLE, JAMES, Barnstable (also given Nantucket and Providence). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Barnstable Co. dated May 10, 1778; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, dated Feb. 26, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; residence, Providence; mustered Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 18, 1777, to March 24, 1777; credited with 13 days allowance, also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 11, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; reported on furlough.

COLE, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judith in South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal May 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1780.

COLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 27, 1780; service, 2 days.

COLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co. detached from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. for 2 months service in Col. Jacobs's regt. after arrival at camp; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

COLE, JEPHTHAH, Chesterfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted for town of Chesterfield; enlistment, 3 years.

COLE, JEREMIAH, Biddeford. Ensign, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Bradbury's 6th (Biddeford) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co.; receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 11, 1779.

COLY, JEREMIAH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Wenham; enlisted for town of Wenham; reported mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on command; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported on command with cattle guard; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

COLE, JESSE, Chesterfield. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th Chesterfield) co., dated Chesterfield, April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 11, 1777; mustered by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge; reported discharged by Gen. Gates.

COLE, JESSE, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months

COLE, JESSE, *continued*.

men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Plympton; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted Jan. 24 (also given Jan. 14 and March 15), 1781; joined Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, receipt dated Chesterfield, March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Cole by Levi Beswick, Chairman of a class of the town of Chesterfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; reported appointed Drummer July 1, 1781; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; reported reduced to Private, Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

COLE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast.

COLE, JESSE, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

COLE, JOB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; roll made up for wages from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including travel from Providence and North Kingston home; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan 15, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Warwick, R. I.; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Stead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

COLE, JOHN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; reported on furlough.

COLE, JOHN, Beverly. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Beverly; enlisted Nov. 8, 1779, by Capt. Francis; rank, Corporal; joined Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th (also given 10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, 10th regt.; wage account made up from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782.

COLE, JOHN, Buxton. Sentinel, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Jeduthan Robinson's regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

COLE, JOHN, Buxton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported attending the sick at general hospital.

COLE, JOHN, Buxton. List dated April 1, 1777, of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Cole claimed by Rowley and Buxton, allowed to Buxton.

COLE, JOHN, Buxton. List of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by selectmen of the town of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777.

COLE, JOHN, Buxton. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 11, 1779; reported deserted July 11, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Buxton; deserted July 11, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

COLE, JOHN, Buxton (also given South Point). Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Winslow; reported prisoner with the enemy; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 9, 1780; residence, South Point.

COLE, JOHN, Buxton. List dated June 6, 1780, of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, for defence of eastern Massachusetts; residence, Buxton; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 8 months.

COLE, JOHN, Concord. Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough.

COLE, JOHN, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. George Minot's co. (probably of Concord) April 23 (?), 1777, to march to Rhode Island for 2 months; *also*, list dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777, of men drafted agreeable to order of Col. Brooks as returned by Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr.; said Cole reported as from the troop; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Feb. 27, 1778; service, 10 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of men who received bounty from the town of Concord for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781.

COLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

COLE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; service, 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from Gageborough Sept. 20, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; service, 15 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Clark's (3d) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lieutenant, commanding a company in Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Windsor Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; service, 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

COLE, JOHN, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted July 14 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

COLE, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 8 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

COLE, JOHN, Paxton (also given Stockbridge). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ralph Earll's co., dated Paxton, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Stockbridge (also given Paxton); enlisted for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, between Jan. 27 and Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, list dated Barre, June 25, 1778, of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Cole claimed by Worcester and Paxton, not allowed to either town; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 6, 1780.

COLE, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

COLE, JOHN, Rehoboth. Return dated Taunton, June 1, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list dated May 18, 1779, of men who were hired to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel's co., 11th regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

COLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heith; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

COLE, JOHN, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

COLE, JOHN, Winslow. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardner-town, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780.

COLE, JOHN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; reported enlisted into the train June 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 7 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

COLE, JOHN. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

COLE, JOHN. Captain; list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Feb. 20, 1776; said Cole delivered 1 firelock received from Selectmen of Granby.

COLE, JOHN. Lieutenant; account current showing money received on account between March 19 and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776]; service probably in Capt.

COLE, JOHN, *continued*.
Selah Heart's co.; *also*, Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6.

COLE, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 20, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Seaman, same vessel; when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; reported as one of the crew sent by Capt. Samson under command of Lieut. Daniel Adams to convey the prize brigantine "Nancy" to Plymouth.

COLE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent.

COLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service between Aug. 13, 1777, and Nov. 29, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

COLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt., stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777; service, 21 days. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

COLE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COLE, JOHN. Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men who served at Bristol for 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported "enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777;" roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

COLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.

COLL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

COLE, JOHN. List of men who were with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, list of men who were with Maj. Brown in 1778.

COLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

COLE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

COLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

COLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct 28, 1781; service, 10 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

COLE, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 28, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 3 days.

COLE, JOHN. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Cole, who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, of Solomon Ames of Class No. 6 of the town of Bridgewater.

COLE, JOHN. List of men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer [year not given].

COLE, JOHN, Jr., Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co. stationed at Cape Ann; enlisted June 29, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 17 days; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army returned by Selectmen of the town of Buxton to Col. Tristrum Jordon, sworn to at Buxton Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Darby's co.; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778.

COLE, JOHN, Jr. Order dated Eastham, Dec. 15, 1777, signed by John Cole, father of said Cole, and others, for guns allowed by General Court to the crew taken with Capt. Samson of Plymouth in place of those lost.

COLE, JONATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Learned's regt.; return for billeting etc.; company marched from Sutton, Douglas and Northbridge Dec. 9, 1775.

COLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

COLE, JONATHAN, Cape Cod. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island Feb. 11, 1777, dated Newport.

COLE, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

COLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

COLE, JONATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. William Williams, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa and return; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1779; engaged Dec. 7, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 41 days.

COLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

COLE, JOSEPH (also given JR.), Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Josiah Haden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; list of officers; commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.;

COLE, JOSEPH (also given Jr.), *continued*.
muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct. [year not given, probably 1775], dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Mitchel's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; regiment raised to serve as a reinforcement to the Continental Army until April, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, from time of enlistment to time of marching; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Robinson's regt. [service not given]; company roll made up from July 6, 1777, for 6 mos. service at Rhode Island, and sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLE, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775, of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt.; said Cole reported enlisted by Paul Dodge; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–June, 1776.

COLE, JOSEPH, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, under Capt. Chenery for 8 months; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776.

COLE, JOSEPH, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's 7th (Plympton) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; service, 11 days; roll dated Plympton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778 [name crossed out on list].

COLE, JOSEPH, Raynham (also given Wrentham). Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Philip King's co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from Raynham via Rehoboth to Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Raynham; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (11th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777,

COLE, JOSEPH, *continued*.
to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Raynham; enlisted for town of Raynham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt., pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. T. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 10, 1780.

COLE, JOSEPH, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted April 19, 1777, to guard the Lines at Rhode Island for 2 months.

COLE, JOSEPH, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers dated Feb. 18, 1778.

COLE, JOSEPH, Rehoboth (probably). List dated July 28, 1780, of men drafted to march to Tiverton for 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

COLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, under Gen. Heith at Rhode Island; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

COLE, JOSEPH, Wenham. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.

COLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth.

COLE, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Silas Walker's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (14th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; receipt for wages dated Jan. 1, 1777.

COLE, JOSEPH. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts Jr.'s (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted for approval and granted bearing orders in Council May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers submitted for approval dated Boston, April 18, 1777; approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

COLE, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

COLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

COLE, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, same co.; account dated Nov. 6, 1778, and sworn to in Barnstable Co., of wages for service, 1 day, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman.

COLE, JOSIAH, Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day. [See Josiah Call.]

COLE, JOSIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Jan. 28, 1778. [See Isaiah Cole.]

COLE, JOSIAH (also given Isaiah), Waldoborough. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Waldoborough; enlisted for town of Waldoborough; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted June 22 (also given June 2), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough by leave of Col. Jackson; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780.

COLE, JUSTIN, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLE, LEMUEL. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated Oct. 7, 1777; Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated North Kingston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester Heights; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLE, MICAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1778; service, 8 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COLE, MICAH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

COLE, MICAH. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

COLE, MICHAEL. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co. stationed at the fort at Dartmouth from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778; service, 61 days.

COLE, MICHAEL. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, as returned to Council June 8, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered March –, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COLE, NATH. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted June 15, 1775; reported sick.

COLE, NATHAN, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, at Hull; *also*, petition dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Cole and others, asking for compensation for subsisting themselves for 7 days in consequence of having been delayed in rejoining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by resolve of June 8, 1776, to proceed on board the sloop "Betsy" to Falmouth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place.

COLE, NATHAN. Sergeant, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

COLE, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COLE, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, 1778, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

COLE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

COLE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 4 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

COLE, NATHANIEL, Buxton. List certified at Wells, June 6, 1780, of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, for defence of eastern Massachusetts; residence, Buxton; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

COLE, NATHANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

COLE, NATHANIEL. Private in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's co., under Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 26 days, in 1776, guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y.

COLE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

COLE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, discharged May 20 [year not given]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; warrant for pay allowed in Council June 12, 1778.

COLE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

COLE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

COLE, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island.

COLE, NEHEMIAH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Shead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

COLE, NOAH, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeago;" reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780.

COLE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 22 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

COLE, NOAH. Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co. detached Dec. 6, 1780, from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the remainder of 8 months enlistment; detached April 1, 1781; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 1 mo., at the Eastward; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, warrant dated Oct. 18, 1783, to pay Sergt. Peter Merrill and men for service as guards at Falmouth.

COLE, OLIVER, Nobletown. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

COLE, OLIVER (?). Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; receipt dated June 20, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6.

COLE, PARKER, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 13 days, at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 25, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 31 days, including travel from Providence and North Kingston home; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo, 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Stead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

COLE, PETER, Chatham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Bassett's cos., dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Chatham; enlisted for town of Chatham; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 9 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

COLE, PHILIP, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 30 days, at St. Croix; *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 11, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; service, 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; service, 27 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

COLE, PHILIP. Maj. Cady's co.; list of men who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775] that such men as had not enlisted might return home.

COLE, PHINEAS, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 15, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (Light Infantry) regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; engagement, 6 months

COLE, PHINEAS, *continued.*
from July 1, 1777; roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Hardy's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 20, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Ayers's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; engaged June 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

COLE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the grants in the State of Vermont;" roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army; *also*, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

COLE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

COLE, REMICK. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775. [See Remick Coll.]

COLE, REMICK. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; marched June 26, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 9 mos. 5 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 8th Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co.; return of men stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

COLE, REUBEN. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Higgins's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; regiment raised to serve as a reinforcement to the Continental Army until April –, 1776.

COLE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; company marched from Lanesborough to Mehoonseuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; certificate on reverse of roll states that Capt. Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, same co.; marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; service, 27 days.

COLE, REUBEN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

COLE, RICHARD, Marblehead. List of prisoners brought from New York by the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777; reported "among hands."

COLE, RICHARD, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Hall's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 12, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hall's co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Feb. 26, 1776; service certified by Capt. Caleb Brooks.

COLE, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 6 mos.

COLE, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; roll endorsed "Biddeford;" *also*, list of men in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

COLE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clarke's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters; roll certified at Williamstown.

COLE, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

COLE, SAMUEL, Beverly. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Rea's 6th (Beverly) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company served at the Lines at Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co.; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Gen. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777; company raised in Ipswich, Beverly, Topsfield, Wenham and Manchester and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren.

COLE, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

COLE, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days, between time of enlistment and time of marching; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service.

COLE, SAMUEL, Buxton. Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract dated

COLE, SAMUEL, *continued*.

Boston, Jan. 15, 1777, for travel allowance from place of discharge (Fort Edward) home; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Selectmen of the town of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Buxton; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

COLE, SAMUEL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; service to Nov. 1, 1777, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Barwich.

COLE, SAMUEL, Falmouth. List dated Wells, Sept 24, 1777, of men drafted from militia of Wells to serve 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master; said Cole reported as having "since engaged for the term of 3 years and passed muster;" *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Patterson's (also given Col. Putnam's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Cole claimed by Groton and Braintree, allowed to Braintree; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment to expire Feb. 17, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for March and April, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at Pepperell; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge.

COLE, SAMUEL, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 23 (also given 22 yrs.); stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given Laborer); enlisted March 10, 1779; joined Capt. Turner's (also given Capt. Jonathan Felt's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Capt. Coburn; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported in general hospital at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged by Gen. Washington Dec. 31, 1782, on account of a wounded leg.

COLE, SAMUEL, Kingston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; enlisted for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 22 and March 27, 1777; Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.

COLE, SAMUEL, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men who enlisted under Capt. Chenery April 19, 1775, for 12 months; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; reported "now in the army."

COLE, SAMUEL, Methuen. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

COLE, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777.

COLE, SAMUEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

COLE, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington to reinforce Gen. Stark at Bennington.

COLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 26 days, at Falmouth. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported on guard.

COLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; discharged Aug. 28, 1776.

COLE, SAMUEL. Drummer, Lieut. Abner Dwelle's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Manchester. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COLE, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 21 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.

COLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

COLE, SETH, Worthington. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Webber's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light (also given brown); residence, Worthington; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

COLE, SIMEON. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers which marched from New Providence July 16, 1777, to reinforce Col. Warner at Manchester by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lancsborough to Meloonscnyck Aug. 11, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

COLE, SIMEON. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

COLE, SIMEON. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the brigantine "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham, sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rhode Island.

COLE, SIMEON. Captain, 7th co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers of Mass. militia raised from Brig. George Godfrey's brigade agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Cole and others in 1st Bristol Co. regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised for 10 days expedition to Rhode Island but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

COLE, SIMON. Receipt dated Boxford, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Cole by Class No. 6 of the town of Boxford (2d Parish) to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COLE, SOLOMON (also given JR.), Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

COLE, SOLOMON, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLE, SOLOMON. Certificate dated Camp Reading, March 9, 1779, signed by Jeremiah Fogg, Paymaster and Captain Commandant, certifying that said Cole, late of Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Reed's (New Hampshire) regt., was, by reason of a wound in his arm received at Stillwater, transferred to the invalid corps and given full pay to the end of Feb., 1779; enlisted April 18, 1777, for 3 years; reported drew provisions to March 14, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston; reported on furlough.

COLE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

COLE, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co. detached from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river;" enlistment, 3 months.

COLE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm; service, 11 days.

COLE, SOUTHARD. Drummer, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLE, SOUTHWORTH (also given SOUTHWARD), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct. [1775], dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Daniel Luthrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, list dated April 1, 1778, of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered March –, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COLE, SOUTHWORTH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

COLE, STEPHEN, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.

COLE, STEPHEN, Sutton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Sutton; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COLE, THEODORE, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 9 days, at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, list dated Taunton, June 1, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from

COLE, THEODORE, *continued*.
the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Peleg Peck's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Swanzey; *also*, list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached to serve for 4 weeks at Rhode Island under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Stead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

COLE, THOMAS, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Newell's co., Col. James Converse's (11th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield (also given Western); joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1779; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; reported on command as Wagon Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for clothing dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 4th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780; *also*, letter dated Westfield, Jan. 23, 1781, from Col. Shepard of the 4th regt., to Gov. Hancock recommending said Cole for Lieutenant vice Lieut. Peirce resigned; ordered in Council Feb. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 24, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Holbrook's (7th) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported aide-de-camp to Gen. Patterson; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; reported aide-de-camp to Gen. Patterson; *also*, return dated Oct. 12, 1781; reported on command at West Point by a general order; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported aide-de-camp to Brig. Gen. Patterson; also reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Patterson; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782; reported aide-de-camp to Gen. Patterson; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22, 1782, York Huts, May 10, 1782, Cantonment 1st Brigade, May 24, 1782, West Point, June 14, 1782, Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, Sept. 20, Sept. 27, Oct. 11, Oct. 25, 1782, West Point, Oct. –, 1782; reported aide-de-camp to Gen. Patterson at West Point from May –, 1781; *also*, Lieut. Col. James Mellen's (11th) regt.; return dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported aide-de-camp to Gen. Patterson; *also*, Col. Henry Jackson's (11th) regt.; weekly returns of officers dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 13, Dec. 20, 1782, and Jan. 3, 1783; reported aide-de-camp to Gen. Patterson; *also*, same regt.; return dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Jan. 10, 1783; reported aide-de-camp to Gen. Patterson.

COLE, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua White's co.,

COLE, THOMAS, *continued*.

Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between April 9 and April 24, 1777; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, Fifer, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 14, to last of April, 1777; credited with 16 days allowance; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Elisha Paddock; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined April 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 15, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 15, 1780; *also*, list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; (late) 14th regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Middleborough; deserted from furlough Feb. –, 1780.

COLE, THOMAS, Plympton. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. [year not given]; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton.

COLE, THOMAS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

COLE, THOMAS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield and Easton.

COLE, THOMAS, Rehoboth (probably). List dated July –, 1776, of men in 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 mos. at York.

COLE, THOMAS, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, list of men drafted to serve on a secret expedition from Sept. 23, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

COLE, THOMAS. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brooklino for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judith in South Kingston to Rehoboth.

COLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill.

COLE, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Paymaster, same battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed June 22, 1779.

COLE, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day; roll dated Boston; *also*, Quartermaster, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 12 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

COLE, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co. detached Dec. 6, 1780, from Capt. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out remainder of 8 months enlistment; detached April 1, 1781; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 1 mo., at the Eastward; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 4 mos. 29 days; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

COLE, THOMAS HERRICK, Beverly (also given Virginia). Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

COLE, TIMOTHY, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages dated Peppereliborough, June 6, 1776.

COLE, TIMOTHY, Hartwood. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched from Becket to Cambridge April 23, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

COLE, TIMOTHY. Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed for 5 months at New York and White Plains; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

COLE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

COLE, TIMOTHY, Jr. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

COLE, TOBIAS, Sanford. Descriptive list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 1st regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sanford; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; endorsed "arrived at Fishkill June –, 1778."

COLE, WHEELER. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days.

COLE, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.;

COLE, WILLIAM, *continued*.
muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

COLE, WILLIAM, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island; service, 1 mo. 13 days, in July and Aug., 1778; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Taunton.

COLE, WILLIAM, Kittery. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

COLE, WILLIAM, Kittery. Corporal (also given Sergeant), Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

COLE, WILLIAM, Kittery (also given Boston and Machias). List of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co. Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Lund's (Lunt's) co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 21, 1777; reported on command at Eastown; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Camp at Providence, July 8 and Nov. 1, 1779; residence, Boston; reported on command at Eastown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

COLE, WILLIAM, Kittery. List of men mustered in York Co. by J. Bragdon, Muster Master, dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 10, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 10, 1780.

COLE, WILLIAM, Lebanon. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given]; residence, Lebanon; enlisted for town of Lebanon.

COLE, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Humphrey Pike's 1st (Pepperellborough) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wells, March 20, 1776, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, Field Officers of said regiment; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bradbury's (1st) co., Col. Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

COLE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

COLE, WILLIAM, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

COLE, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien; engaged March 8, 1776; discharged June 24, 1776; service, 3 mos. 16 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 21, 1776.

COLE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 1, 1776; reported discharged June 15, 1776.

COLE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days; reported as belonging to alarm list. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

COLE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 11, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

COLE, WILLIAM. List of men returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777, as drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service.

COLE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

COLE, WILLIAM. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

COLE, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, July 10, 1781, signed by George Williams in behalf of himself and others of Salem, asking that said Cole be commissioned as commander of the ship "Brutus" (privateer); age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; ordered in Council July 10, 1781, that a commission be issued.

COLE, WILLIAM, Jr., Rehoboth (probably). Corporal, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers dated Feb. 18, 1778; *also*, list dated July 27, 1778, of men drafted for 6 months service at Rhode Island.

COLE, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

COLE, ZEPHANIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; reported marched July 11, 1781, and joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; reported cutting wood at Newbury.

COLE, ZEPHANIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 15 days, at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

COLE, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 4 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

COLEAT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; enlisted Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under Jonathan Eddy, on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S. Roll certified at Boston.

COLEAT, PIERRE. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; enlisted Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under Jonathan Eddy, on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S. Roll certified at Boston.

COLEBAY, ABRAHAM. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co, Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days.

COLEBIRD, THOMAS, Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 29, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Roxbury; marched to camp July 29, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.

COLEBORN, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

COLEBROTH, PETER. Capt. Jabez West's co.; list of men who received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., for engaging in the expedition against St. Johns [year not given].

COLEBROTH, DANIEL, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 17 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

COLEBROTH, LEMUEL, Scarborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters at Cambridge in Dec., 1775, or Jan., 1776; credited with 10 days allowance; *also*, list of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

COLEBURN, ABEL, Springfield (also given West Springfield). List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

COLEBURN, JONATHAN, Groton. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; residence, Groton; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778, as Corporal by Capt. John Williams; enlistment, during war.

COLEBY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Winter Hill.

COLBY, SAMUEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

COLEDG, JOHN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company reported to have served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the Concord fight.

COLEDGE, JAMES, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 24 days.

COLEDGE, JOHN, Ashburnham. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Baird's regt.; age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Ashburnham; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COLESGE, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

COLEDGE, WILLIAM, Templeton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Templeton; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COLEG, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I. Roll dated June 22, 1778.

COLEGROVE, FRANCIS. Receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on the alarm of Nov. 21, 1776, signed by said Colegrove and others of Capt. Squire Millard's co.

COLEGROVE, ISAAC, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Oct. 21, 1776, to reinforce Northern army; service, 28 days.

COLEGROVE, JOSLPH, West Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Leonard's co., (late) Col. Moseley's regt., dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson).

COLEMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coaleman, Colemon, Collman, Colman, Colem'n, Colmon, Cormon.]

COLEMAN, DUDLEY. Adjutant; general order dated Oct. 8, 1776, appointing said Coleman to serve as Brigade Major in Gen. Nixon's brigade during the time that Maj. Row was employed on the fortifications; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 7, 1777; appointment concurred in by the Council June 13, 1777; reported commissioned June 10, 1777; regiment raised in Cumberland and Lincoln counties for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.; *also*, letter dated Headquarters, Boston, June 30, 1777, signed by Gen. W. Heath, recommending the commission of said Coleman, Major, as Lieutenant Colonel in Col. Wigglesworth's regt. in place of Lieut. Col. Nathan Fuller, resigned; reported recommended by Maj. Gen. Green, under whom said Coleman served; read and referred to committee on commissions in Council July 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated July 3, 1777; appointment concurred in by the Council July 5, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 5, 1777, to March 11, 1779; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July and August, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant

COLEMAN, DUDLEY, *continued*.
Colonel and Captain, Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed July 3, 1777; resigned March 11, 1779.

COLEMAN, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days.

COLEMAN, ENOS, Amherst (probably). Private, Lieut. Eli Parker's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

COLEMAN, JAMES, Concord. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, for defence of Boston; service, 6 days.

COLEMAN, JESSE. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

COLEMAN, JOB, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

COLEMAN, JOHN. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

COLEMAN, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

COLEMAN, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.

COLEMAN, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, list of men in Capt. Abraham Hunt's co. who received $20 bounty dated March 27, 1777.

COLEMAN, JOHN. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 12 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLEMAN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Brown's (4th) co., 27th regt; return of officers [year not given].

COLEMAN, JOHN, Jr. Mate, schooner "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Hammond; engaged Jan. 8, 1777; portage bill dated Boston, April 7, 1777, made up for advance wages for 1 month.

COLEMAN, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL). Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.

COLEMAN, LEWIS, Springfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1779; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service; reported deserted.

COLEMAN, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Gageborough (also given Chesterfield). Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Lenox; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4

COLEMAN, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), *continued.*
days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Feb. 5, 1776.

COLEMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days, in Northern department; marched by order of Gen. Horatio Gates.

COLEMAN, NILES, Hatfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's (also given Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's) co., Col. Pomeroy's regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Hatfield; enlisted for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported a prisoner Dec. 29 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780; reported discharged.

COLEMAN, PATRICK. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 10, 1782; service, 6 mos. 20 days.

COLEMAN, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778, dated Providence; appointed Feb. 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779.

COLEMAN, SAMUEL (also given Lemuel). Private, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt. commanded by Col. Ezra May; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777 (service not given); *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

COLEMAN, SOLOMON, Ipswich. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

COLEMAN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at East Greenwich, R. I.; enlisted for town of Salem; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in Essex and York counties.

COLEMAN, SOLOMON. 6th Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, at North river at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne. Roll dated Littleton.

COLEMAN, STEPHEN, Ipswich. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co.; company return dated April 24, 1776; enlisted

COLEMAN, STEPHEN, *continued*.
Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported transferred to 8th regt. March 26, 1780.

COLEMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, at the Northward.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Ipswich.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days, at Boothbay.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Feb. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 4 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

COLEMANS, JOHN. Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived in camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months. [See John Clemons.]

COLL'N, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days.

COLLMON, PATRICK. Receipt dated Boston, March 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Colemon by Samuel Tuffs, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Charlestown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COLER, PHINEAS. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Coler by Capt. Samuel Foster of Col. Greaton's regt., for enlisting into the Continental Army for during war; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

COLER, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

COLER, TITUS. Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; warrant to pay officers and men [year not given].

COLERAIN, TITUS, Hatfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Hatfield; enlisted for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coales, Coals, Cole.]

COLES, BENJAMIN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [year not given, probably 1778]; company served at Rhode Island [service not given]; enlistment, 6 months.

COLES, EZEKIEL, New Canaan. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, New Canaan; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war.

COLES, JAMES. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 30 and Feb. 22 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 30; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

COLES, JOHN, Manchester. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; muster return dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master, agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised in Essex Co. and one half stationed at Gloucester, the remainder at Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

COLES, NATH. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

COLES, SIMEON. Private, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; statement of Continental balances; enlistment, 9 months.

COLES, WILLIAM, Kittery. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. subsequent to Feb. 17, 1778, dated Amesbury, April 18, 1778; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, dated Providence.

COLESON, JONATHAN, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days. (See Jonathan Colfax.)

COLESON, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Durham, April 22, 1779; enlisted April 4, 1777; *also*, return dated Fishkill, June 18, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

COLES, JESSE, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

COLESWORTHY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coldworthy, Colesworthy, Colsworthy.]

COLESWORTHY, GILBERT, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

COLESWORTHY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment drafted to serve in town and harbor of Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

COLESWORTHY, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

COLESWORTHY, NATHANIEL. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

COLESWORTHY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Oct 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 7 mos., with guards at and about Boston; service performed under successive engagements renewed for 3 months; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston.

COLESWORTHY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

COLET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cautelle, Colate, Cotcell.]

COLET, ABRAHAM, West Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Levi Ely's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; joined Col. D'Arnount's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported probably either a prisoner of war or belonging to troops of convention.

COLEWORTHY, GILBERT. Capt. Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

COLEY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged March 1, 1776.

COLEY, LEVI, Charlemont. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 33 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

COLEY, MARTIN, Sunderland. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776.

COLEY, NOAH, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

COLEY, RICHARD. List of men dated Oct. 3, 1778.

COLEY, ROGER, West Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Miller's co., (late) Col. Moseley's regt., dated Oct. 26, 1780; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; enlistment, 6 months; raised agreeable to order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson).

COLFAX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Colesen.]

COLFAX, JONATHAN, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

COLGORD, JOS. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; Captain's order for pay dated Newburyport, June 16, 1778.

COLGROVE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Colegrove.]

COLGROVE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

COLHIRN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

COLIDGE, AUGUSTUS. Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1775.

COLINS, DANIEL. Receipt dated Nov. 19, 1776, for wages for Sept., 1776, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt.; *also*, Corporal; receipt dated Dec. 24, 1776, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt.

COLINS, JOHN, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

COLINS, MATTHIAS. List of men apparently showing balances due for service [date and particulars not given].

COLINS, MICHAEL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days.

COLINS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out in Nov., 1775, to build a fort at Falmouth Neck, under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

COLIS, WILLIAM, Georgetown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ballard's co., dated Amesbury, May 29, 1778; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Col. Bandly's (Henley's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLISON, HENRY. Col. David Henley's regt.; return for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

COLISTER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

COLISTOR, HENRY, Boston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. (known as the South co. in the West Parish in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Charlestown); engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Prescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war.

COLKINS, JOHN, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of enlisted men as returned to Brig. Gen. Warner [year not given]; Capt. Stebbins's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Wilbraham; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

COLKINS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

COLL, AMOS, Montague. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island.

COLL, REMICK, Wells. Corporal, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

COLL, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

COLL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out by Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

COLLAGHAN, DANIEL. Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money signed by Stephen Low, master of said Collaghan, dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1776; reported killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

COLLAHAN, DANIEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days.

COLLAMB, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Corporal, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Oct. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 23, 1777, to April 8, 1777; credited with 17 days allowance.

COLLAMER, ANTHONY, Scituate. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; engagement, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Corporal Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 51 days allowance, also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Tarrytown in Jan., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; rank, Sergeant; engaged Dec. 18, 1779, by Capt. Wales; joined Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

COLLAMER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (Invalid) corps stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Scituate; reported transferred from Nichols's artificers; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's brigade of artillery; return of men in camp before Aug., 1777.

COLLAMER, BENJAMIN, Jr., Scituate. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; engagement, 3 years.

COLLAMER, SAMUEL, Worthington. Descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Worthington; enlisted June 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLAMERE, BEN, Scituate. List dated Boston, April 26, 1780, of men mustered by Lieut. Barbee and returned as mustered and paid by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Scituate; joined Col. Baldwin's regt.; enlistment, during war.

COLLAMORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Colamor, Collame, Collamer, Collamere, Collemer, Collemor, Collemore, Collimore, Collomer, Collomor, Collomore, Columor, Colymore, Culmore.]

COLLAMORE, ANTHONY, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COLLAMORE, ANTHONY, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward via Albany to Scituate dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for travel allowance to Skeensborough via No. 4 or Charlestown dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777.

COLLAMORE, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Jan. 2, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

COLLAMORE, ANTHONY. Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

COLLAMORE, ANTHONY, Jr., Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COLLAMORE, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

COLLAMORE, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Phineas Parker's co., Col. Jedidiah Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted April 13, 1780; enlistment, during war.

COLLAMORE, ENOCH, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

COLLAMORE, ENOCH, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

COLLAMORE, SAMUEL. Fifer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported appointed Drummer March 31, 1782.

COLLAMORE, THOMAS, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.

COLLAR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Callar, Caller, Chollor, Colar, Coler, Collas, Coller, Collier, Collor, Collour, Cullar, McColler.]

COLLAR, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington.

COLLAR, ELEAZER, Rutland. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Bent's and Capt. Phineas Walker's cos., dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; enlisted for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for 1777; enlisted March 10 (also given May 10), 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return for gratuity allowed by resolve of May –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on

COLLAR, ELEAZER, *continued*.
or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported returned from desertion June 6, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 27, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 27, 1780.

COLLAR, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days.

COLLAR, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

COLLAR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COLLAR, JASON, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days. [See Jason Caller.]

COLLAR, JOHN. Captain, New Marlborough co., Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 11, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, same regt.; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on alarm at the Northward of Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; warrant to pay field and staff officers under Col. John Collar dated Nov. 10, 1781.

COLLAR, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on alarm at the Northward of Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included.

COLLAR, JOSEPH, Shutesbury. Private, Major's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Shutesbury; enlisted July 3, 1781; enlistment, 9 months.

COLLAR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

COLLAR, PHINEAS, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Needham; credited to town of Needham; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted April 3, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lieut. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster

COLLAR, PHINEAS, *continued.*
roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's (Invalid) corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; return made up to Aug. 1, 1780.

COLLAR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

COLLAR, URIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Jan. 8, 1777, to March 1, 1777.

COLLAR, URIAH, Needham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Smith's co.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Needham; delivered to Lieut. John Grace; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Needham; arrived at Springfield Aug. 18, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blasdale; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange Town; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

COLLAR, URIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COLLAR, URIAH, 2d (also given Jr.), Needham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange Town; enlisted July 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780.

COLLARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Collards.]

COLLARD, ABRAHAM. Drummer, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported reduced to Private April 1, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Leonard Bleecker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred from Capt. Gregg's co. April 6, 1781.

COLLARD, DANIEL, Middleborough (also given Windsor). List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between April 21, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Wadsworth's co.; age, 24 yrs.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Windsor; credited to town of Windsor; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 17, 1779; joined May 12, 1777; deserted May 20, 1777.

COLLARD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newburgh Jan.–March, 1781, and on garrison duty in April, 1781.

COLLARD, NICHOLAS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 19, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

COLLARDS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, April 25, 1777, 16 days. Roll dated Boston.

COLLAS, ——. Captain; Council order dated June 3, 1777, directing Commissary of Prisoners to send British prisoners to Providence to be exchanged; said Collas, prisoner on prison-ship at New York, to be exchanged for Capt. Richard Saint Hill.

COLLAS, PETER. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Starks," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; petition dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1777, signed by David Devens of Boston, asking that said Hallet be commissioned as commander of the "Starks (privateer);" ordered in Council Sept. 12, 1777, that a commission be issued.

COLLE, ANDREW, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

COLLEDGE, NATHAN. List dated Nov. 17, 1776, of men from Medfield, who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse, the 1st and Capt. Colledge."

COLLEDGE, WILLIAM, Bolton. Private, (late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at or near Boston until Jan. 1, 1779

COLLEHAM, DANIEL. Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Gloucester, Aug. 27, 1776; Selectmen of Gloucester certified that said Colleham, a servant of Stephen Low of Gloucester, was killed in battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

COLLEMER, ANTHONY, Scituate. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated March 5, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, during war.

COLLEMER, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLEMER, THOMAS, Jr. Captain, 7th (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that a commission be issued.

COLLEMOR, ANTHONY, Scituate. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; enlistment, during war; reported received $300 bounty.

COLLEMORE, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

COLLEMORE, ANTHONY. Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

COLLEMORE, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

COLLEMORE, DAVIS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

COLLEMORE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Worthington, June 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Collemore by the town of Worthington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted June 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days.

COLLENDER, EZEKIEL. Fifer, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days, at the Highlands, N. Y.; company formed of detachments from 4 companies.

COLLENGSWOOD, WILLIAM, Weston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COLLENS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham.

COLLENS, ADAM ST. GEORGE, Washington. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLENS, AMBROSE. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

COLLENS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.

COLLENS, BENONI. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

COLLENS, DAVID, Barre. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Barre, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre; joined Capt. Willington's co.

COLLENS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

COLLENS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; roll endorsed "1776" [service not given].

COLLENS, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

COLLENS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged June 1, 1781; service, 4 mos., with guards at Rutland.

COLLENS, JEREMIAH. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1779.

COLLENS, JOHN, Barre. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Barre, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre.

COLLENS, JOHN, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 26, 1778; reported as received of Jonathan Warner, commissioner, by Capt. John Sanford of Col. Malcom's regt. [date not given].

COLLENS, JOHN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; list of deserters endorsed "July 13, 1780;" age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Greenwich; deserted June 10, 1777.

COLLENS, JOHN, Lynn. Drummer, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.

COLLENS, JOHN, Richmond. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days.

COLLENS, JOHN, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec.

COLLENS, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, March 22, 1780, signed by Elias Hasket Derby of Salem, asking that said Collens be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hasket and John" (privateer); ordered in Council March 22, 1780, that a commission be issued.

COLLENS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., which joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 20 days. Roll dated Grafton.

COLLENS, MATTHIAS, Waltham (probably). Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. called out by Col. Thomas Gardner to march to Concord and Lexington on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; company reported to have served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the Concord fight.

COLLENS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to Bennington.

COLLENS, OLIVER, Southwick. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list of enlisted men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¼ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Southwick; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; enlistment, during war.

COLLENS, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prince's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

COLLENS, WILLIAM, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home sworn to March 7, 1777.

COLLENS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., which joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

COLLENS, WILLIAM. Drum Major, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill.

COLLER, BOZWORTH. Gunner, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

COLLER, DAVID, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COLLER, DAVID, New Providence. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Wilmarth's co. [year not given]; residence, New Providence; enlisted for town of New Providence; joined Capt. Cockpetony's (?) co., Col. Angel's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt. detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; engaged July 1, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

COLLER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service at West Point in 1780, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782.

COLLER, ISAAC. Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

COLLER, JOHN, New Marlborough. Major, Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minute-men; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 23 days.

COLLER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched as far as Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

COLLER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward Oct. 13, 1781.

COLLER, JOSEPH, Shutesbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shutesbury; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Sklys's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLER, PHINEAS, Needham. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days; roll dated Needham, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., endorsed "1780;" residence, Needham; enlisted for town of Needham; joined Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, during war.

COLLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment drafted to serve as guards at Cambridge under Col. Jonathan Reed; engaged April 16, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778.

COLLER, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's co., Col. Macintosh's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 10 days, at Dorchester Heights.

COLLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

COLLER, URIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 11th regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1779; discharged June 3, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Needham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780.

COLLER, URIAH (also given Jr.), Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 30th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days; roll dated Needham, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days (probably at Hull); *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Needham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days.

COLLERTT, PATRICK. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Topsfield; reported a transient.

COLLES, JOHN. Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

COLLESTER, JAMES, Western. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days.

COLLISTER, JOHN, Western. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; residence, Western; enlisted for town of Western.

COLLET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick in hospital.

COLLETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Collett, Collet.]

COLLETT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo.; reported transferred to invalids July 3, 1779, also reported sick in hospital.

COLLETT, VALETT. Sergeant Major, Col. Armand's Legion; list of officers and men dated July –, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 28, 1778).

COLLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coley, Cooley.]

COLLEY, ELIPHALET. Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; appointed June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

COLLEY, ISRAEL. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; marched July 4, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

COLLEY, ISRAEL. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

COLLEY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLLEY, ISRAEL. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given].

COLLEY, JEREMIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775.

COLLEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.

COLLEY, JOS'A. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer) of Casco Bay by the British ship "Milford."

COLLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLLEY, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLLEY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 week, 1 day, on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., and reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

COLLEY, RICHARD. Cook; list of men [date and particulars not given].

COLLEY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

COLLEY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

COLLEYR, JAMES, Springfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June —, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

COLLIAR, BOZWORTH, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beal's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

COLLIAR, ISAAC. Capt. Brown's co.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown by an armorer's account.

COLLIDG, SAMUEL, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775).

COLLIDGE, ——, Medfield. Captain; list of officers and men drafted to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777; reported paid money in lieu of service.

COLLIDGE, DANIEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

COLLIDGE, JOHN. Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

COLLIDGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent.

COLLIDGE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll dated Camp at Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

COLLIDGE, JOSEPH. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775.

COLLIDGE, MOSES, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COLLIDGE, NATHAN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 46 yrs.; *also*, list dated April 27, 1777, of men drafted to serve 2 months at Rhode Island agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Wheelock; reported hired James Articles to serve in his place; *also*, list of men who were ordered by Lieut. Plympton to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777; reported delinquent; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army dated Sept. 16, 1777; reported paid money in lieu of service.

COLLIDGE, PETER. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Ballard's regt.; received order to march July 28, 1780; arrived in camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

COLLIDGE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

COLLIDGE, WILLIAM, Bolton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

COLLIER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Callyer, Calyer, Colbar, Coller, Colleyr, Colliar, Collyar, Collyer, Colyar, Colyer, Coolyar, McCollier.]

COLLIER, ALEXANDER, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 15, 1777.

COLLIER, ALEXANDER. Receipt dated Boston, April 23, 1776, for advance pay for 1 month, etc., given by said Collier and others to Lieut. William Boden.

COLLIER, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1776; reported deserted June 28, 1776.

COLLIER, BOZWORTH. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beal's (Cohasset) co.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties.

COLLIER, DAVID, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

COLLIER, DENNIS, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Creel; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

COLLIER, HENRY. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 8 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 29 days.

COLLIER, HUMPHREY, Nantucket. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLIER, ISAAC, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt. as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; reported drafted for 8 months.

COLLIER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

COLLIER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Hayward Perce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 11 days. Roll dated Scituate.

COLLIER, ISAAC. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at Penobscot.

COLLIER, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 24 days, near Penobscot river; *also*, receipt for musket, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont dated Camp Coxhead, June 8, 1781.

COLLIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at and about Boston.

COLLIER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 11 days. Roll dated Scituate.

COLLIER, LEMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

COLLIER, WILLIAM, Hull. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beal's (Cohasset) co.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return dated Hull, March 1, 1777, of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, returned as mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; age, 33 years.

COLLIGIN, HENRY. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

COLLIMORE, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

COLLIN, JOHN, Salem. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem.

COLLING, SOLOMON. Major's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; discharged July 18, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

COLLING, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Mate; list of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

COLLINGS, AMBROSE, Springfield. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

COLLINGS, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

COLLINGS, BENJAMIN, Truro. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Truro, enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Truro; enlisted for town of Truro; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (11th) regt.; return for gratuity dated April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1780.

COLLINGS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's (Cavalry) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; rations also allowed on march from Southborough to Hadley.

COLLINGS, DANIEL, Boston. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

COLLINGS, DANIEL, Providence, R. I. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

COLLINGS, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment drafted to serve as guards at Cambridge under Col. Jonathan Reed; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment drafted agreeable to resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779. Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at and about Boston.

COLLINGS, DAVID, Salem. Corporal, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; reported as serving 1 mo. as Private, 34 mos. 19 days as Corporal; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Fort Harkermer Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Herkimer.

COLLINGS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

COLLINGS, DENNIS. Seaman, brigantine "Providence;" service from Sept. 22, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 20, 1777, 3 mos. 28 days; reported as one of crew sent by Capt. Samson under command of Lieut. Daniel Adams to convey the prize brigantine "Nancy" to Plymouth.

COLLINGS, DOANE, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

COLLINGS, EBENEZER, Southborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COLLINGS, EBENEZER, Truro. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

COLLINGS, ELISHA, Lee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COLLINGS, EPHRAIM, Amesbury. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

COLLINGS, EPHRAIM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; commissioned April 1 [year not given]; reported on furlough.

COLLINGS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's (Cavalry) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; rations also allowed on march from Southborough to Hadley.

COLLINGS, HENRY, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; reported enlisted Aug. 3, 1775, into Continental service.

COLLINGS, JAMES, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Collings and others, engaging themselves to serve under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston (probably); received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months.

COLLINGS, JAMES. Orders for rations dated Boston, April 14, 1781–Oct. 13, 1781, signed by Joshua Bentley; said Collings reported as serving as carpenter at the laboratory from March 31, 1781, to Oct. 13, 1781; *also*, certificates of service dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1782–Jan. 4, 1783, signed by Joshua Bentley in behalf of Col. Burbeck, certifying the service of said Collings as carpenter at the laboratory for the year 1782, with the exception of one-half day's absence in Jan., 1782.

COLLINGS, JOHN, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COLLINGS, JONATHAN, Chatham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chatham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

COLLINGS, JOSEPH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

COLLINGS, JOSEPH, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

COLLINGS, JOSEPH. Petition to General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Collings and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for addition to wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

COLLINGS, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by William Williams, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa and return; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1779; engaged Dec. 7, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 11 days.

COLLINGS, JOSEPH, Jr., Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

COLLINGS, MARK, Southborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776.

COLLINGS, MICHAEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 14 days. Roll dated Truro.

COLLINGS, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

COLLINGS, PALTREY. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; reported drafted for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778, also reported dismissed at muster; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston.

COLLINGS, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, at Falmouth.

COLLINGS, RICHARD, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days.

COLLINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept. 1778.

COLLINGS, SETH, Chatham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at South Kingston, R. I. Roll dated Boston Neck.

COLLINGS, SOLOMON, Chatham. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; service, 6 mos. 16 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chatham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Sept. 4, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

COLLINGS, THEODORUS (Thaddeus), Monson. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COLLINGS, TREAT, Truro. Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., made up at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

COLLINGSWOOD, WILLIAM, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. –, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Weston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 13, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde.

COLLINGWOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Collengswood, Collingswood.]

COLLINGWOOD, WILLIAM, Weston. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 4 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; enlisted Sept. 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

COLLINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Calings, Colans, Colins, Collens, Collin, Colling, Collings.]

COLLINS, ABRAHAM, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days.

COLLINS, ADAM ST. GEORGE, Washington. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Sloan's co. [year not given]; residence, Washington; enlisted for town of Washington; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777; reported discharged.

COLLINS, ALEXANDER, Windsor. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Windsor for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. commanded by Lieut Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; reported joined Jan. 1, 1781.

COLLINS, AMBROSE, Springfield. Corporal; pay roll for a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

COLLINS, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

COLLINS, BARTHOLOMEW, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Gloucester.

COLLINS, BENJAMIN, New Providence. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Col. Powell's regt.; list of men who came forward with Col. Patterson but did not enlist; permission granted said Collins and others by vote of Council of War May 13, 1775, to return home.

COLLINS, BENJAMIN, Salisbury (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Page's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

COLLINS, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 14 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light (also given brown); hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Kingston; residence, Salisbury; joined Capt. Lieut. E. Smith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted by Ensign Blasdel; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1783.

COLLINS (?), BENJAMIN, Southborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

COLLINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, muster roll for same service dated Lancaster; during campaign Lieut. Jewett was commissioned Captain of the company in place of Capt. Peter Woodbury, dismissed.

COLLINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLLINS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

COLLINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLLINS, BENONI, New Providence. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched to reinforce army under Col. Warner at Manchester July 16, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; *also*,

COLLINS, BENONI, *continued*.
Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows.

COLLINS, BROUGHTON. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1778; reported deserted.

COLLINS, CHARLES. Seaman, ship "Pharne," commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Bradford; portage bill made up from date of shipping at Boston, Feb. 19, 1777, to June 20, 1777, when captured by the "Brune Frigate" and carried to New York; reported bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; wages allowed for 3 months 25 days; *also*, Seaman, ship "Pharne," Samuel Green, Master; engaged June 5, discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

COLLINS, CHARLES. List of prisoners sent to Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

COLLINS, CHEDER (also given CHEDERHOMER), Lancaster. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Kendol's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Lancaster; enlisted June 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at Fort Montgomery; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted June 16, 1781.

COLLINS, CLEMENT. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; roll dated Boston.

COLLINS, CYRENUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

COLLINS, DANIEL, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's 2d (also given 3d) co., Col Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment drafted for service in town and harbor of Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

COLLINS, DANIEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 13, 1778; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted May 6, 1780; discharged June 20, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days, with guards at and about Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; *also*, return of men enlisted from Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Heath's

COLLINS, DANIEL, *continued*.
detachment into the 3 and 6 months service; reported engaged for town of Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 inches; complexion, dark (also given brown); residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.

COLLINS, DANIEL, Gloucester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; return of officers dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 31 yrs.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co. of matrosses to be stationed at Gloucester; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 25, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council April 26, 1777; commissioned April 25, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's (Seacoast) co., Essex co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia stationed at Gloucester; commissioned Dec. –, 1777.

COLLINS, DANIEL, Newburyport. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; reported died Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported taken prisoner at Hubelton.

COLLINS, DANIEL, Plaistow. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (8th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same regt.; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776.

COLLINS, DANIEL, Providence. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

COLLINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; service, 9 days.

COLLINS, DANIEL. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

COLLINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported exchanged for Samuel Rawson Aug. 1, 1776.

COLLINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

COLLINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

COLLINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 12, 1779; discharged June 12, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; company detached for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 5, 1780; discharged Feb. 6, 1781; service, 8 mos., with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 8 months.

COLLINS, DAVID, Marblehead (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; receipts for wages for Oct. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (also given Varnum's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

COLLINS, DAVID, Salem. Sailor, schooner "Grampus," commanded by Capt. Thomas Holmes; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

COLLINS, DENNIS. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 5, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

COLLINS, DOANE, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for 1 month from June 6, 1776, dated Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days, at Rhode Island; company marched on a secret expedition; roll dated Harwich.

COLLINS, DOANE. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly.

COLLINS, EBENEZER, Southborough. Private, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Southborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; enlisted July 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 19, 1780; *also*, descriptive

COLLINS, EBENEZER, *continued*.
list of enlisted men; Capt. Nuten's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Southborough; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLINS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

COLLINS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers detached from Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster roll for Nov., 1777; *also*, same co.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artillery and attached to artillery in the field under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; reported absent without leave.

COLLINS, ELISHA, Lee. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

COLLINS, EMERSON. Capt. Sewall's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

COLLINS, ENOCH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLLINS, EPHRAIM, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return for ponches dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

COLLINS, EZEKIEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; enlisted Nov. 22, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, same co.; account of wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, receipt for allowance to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, same co.; receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade for provisions from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, return for equipments dated Prospect Hill, —, 1776.

COLLINS, EZEKIEL, Southborough. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

COLLINS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted before Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; reported deceased.

COLLINS, GILES. Index to account current showing money received on account by men probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co. between Jan. 24 and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776].

COLLINS, HENRY, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

COLLINS, HENRY, Southborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Nuten's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Southborough; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLINS, HENRY. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

COLLINS, ISAAC, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence by order of Gen. Lincoln marched to Stillwater and joined Col. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Bolton's Hill and served there until discharged; enlistment, 3 months; reported omitted from previous roll; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march on an alarm to "Barnes's Heiths" in Stillwater.

COLLINS, ISAAC. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

COLLINS, ISAAC. Chief Mate, ship "Pharne," commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Bradford; portage bill made up from date of shipping at Boston, Feb. 19, 1777, to June 20, 1777, when captured by the "Brune Frigate" and carried to New York; engaged Feb 19, 1777; wages allowed for 4 mos. 1 day; reported bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; *also*, Mate, frigate "Boston" commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 3, 1778; reported in the "Patsey;" *also*, Mate, ship "Pharne," Samuel Green, Master; engaged June 5, discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

COLLINS, ISAAC. Midshipman, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; not credited with shares.

COLLINS, JAAL (?). Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified by Brig. Gen. John Fellows at Sheffield, Dec. 15, 1777.

COLLINS, JAMES, Gloucester. Petition signed by Paul Dudley Sargent of Boston, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Collins be commissioned as commander of the ship "Cumberland" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 11, 1777, that a commission be issued.

COLLINS, JAMES, Gloucester. Captain, Col. Moses Little's regt.; return of officers dated June 15, 1775; reported stationed at Gloucester by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Major, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; return of officers dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be

COLLINS, JAMES, *continued.*

issued; *also*, account dated Gloucester, Jan. 16, 1776, of provisions supplied companies by the town of Gloucester for march to headquarters; *also*, Major, same regt; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; roll dated Camp at Prospect Hill, March 11, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Little's regt., Maj. Gen. Green's division; list of field officers in Continental Army in 1776; *also*, Colonel, 6th Essex Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 21, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council April 24, 1777; *also*, Colonel, same regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; return of officers dated July 5, 1779.

COLLINS, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

COLLINS, JAMES. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June –, 1776; reported deserted [service not given].

COLLINS, JAMES. Seaman; list dated Oct. 9, 1777, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary; said Collins to be exchanged for Patrick Furlong, Seaman.

COLLINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

COLLINS, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

COLLINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

COLLINS, JEREMIAH, New Providence. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sloan's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's co., Berkshire Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, New Providence; enlisted for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Truenan Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Adams; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows.

COLLINS, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, 1st Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John

COLLINS, JOHN, *continued*.
Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

COLLINS, JOHN, Danvers. Officer of Marines, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

COLLINS, JOHN, Freetown. Receipt dated Freetown, July 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Collins by Gilbert Hathway and others of a Class of the town of Freetown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Freetown; enlisted July 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported not delivered, deserted on the road; later reported "now in goal Taunton."

COLLINS, JOHN, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, Sergeant; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; reported died June 15, 1775.

COLLINS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia stationed at Fort Ann; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloonsenyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; certificate on reverse of roll states that Capt. Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, same co.; marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; service, 27 days.

COLLINS, JOHN, New Rutland. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, New Rutland; enlisted for town of New Rutland; joined Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered by Capt. Newels; reported deserted; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; reported transferred to Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 23, 1777, to June 1, 1777; reported deserted June 1, 1777.

COLLINS, JOHN, Peterborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported deserted; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

COLLINS, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

COLLINS, JOHN, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

COLLINS, JOHN, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Stebbins's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Wilbraham.

COLLINS, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Lemmi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

COLLINS, JOHN. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

COLLINS, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Boston; reported deserted.

COLLINS, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777.

COLLINS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Oct. 26, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777; reported deserted; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; reported sick at Bordeaux.

COLLINS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777.

COLLINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

COLLINS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1 (also given Oct. 9), 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

COLLINS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew sworn to May 23, 1780; credited with 1 share.

COLLINS, JOHN. Sailor, brigantine "Salem," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Andrews; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Oct. 29, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

COLLINS, JOHN. Deputy Commissary; pay roll for July, 1777, certified at Boston, Nov. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Department of Commissary of Ordnance under direction of Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary; *also*, Deputy Commissary of military stores under Col. Cheever; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1780; reported "broke by a court-martial Oct. 31, 1780."

COLLINS, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 20, 1777, signed by John Blake in behalf of himself, Daniel Martin and other owners of the schooner "Resolution" (privateer), asking that said Collins be commissioned as commander of the "Resolution;" ordered in Council Oct. 30, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 1, 1781, signed by Elisha Sigourney, in behalf of Nathaniel Silsbey and others of Salem, asking that said Collins be commissioned as commander of the ship "Exchange" (privateer); advised in Council March 6, 1781, that a commission be issued.

COLLINS, JOHN. Prizemaster; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken out of a prize schooner of the "Dolphin" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

COLLINS, JOHN LEWES. Surgeon's Mate, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged April 1, 1781; discharged June 24, 1781; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

COLLINS, JONATHAN, Chatham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence,

COLLINS, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Chatham; arrived at Springfield Aug. 15, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank.

COLLINS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

COLLINS, JOSEPH, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment of militia; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported first drew rations at Falmouth, also reported discharged at Falmouth.

COLLINS, JOSEPH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776 [service not given]; reported enlisted into the naval service June 21, 1776; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

COLLINS(?), JOSEPH, Southborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

COLLINS, JOSEPH, Southborough. Private, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at or about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

COLLINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

COLLINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Leonard Blecker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

COLLINS, LEMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

COLLINS, LEMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

COLLINS, LEMUEL, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 15, 1780; reported discharged March 15, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Ann; enlisted March 15, 1777, by Lieut. Price; joined Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLINS, LEMUEL. Order on Ebenezer Hancock, Deputy Paymaster General, dated Headquarters, Boston, April 14, 1777, for wages for 6 months service signed by Maj. Gen. Heath; reported served in Col. Ward's regt., was captured at Fort Washington Sept. 15 [year not given], was exchanged and returned home March 15 [year not given].

COLLINS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLLINS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rossetter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 1 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780.

COLLINS, LEWIS, Brimfield. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 7, 1779; discharged June 7, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; company detached for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Charles's (also given Capt. Browning's) co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 18 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Brimfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; enlisted for town of Brimfield; *also*, Maj. Oliver's co., 3d regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Brimfield, March 27, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

COLLINS, MARK, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

COLLINS, MARK, Southborough (probably). Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

COLLINS, MARK, Southborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; company return dated Jan. 30, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp endorsed "1776."

COLLINS, MICHAEL, Eastham. Drummer, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshel's regt.; pay abstract for advance wages for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776.

COLLINS, MICHAEL, Eastham. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 19, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

COLLINS, MICHAEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; stationed on the seacoast at Truro.

COLLINS, MICHAEL. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 23, 1779 [service not given]; reported on board the "Warren."

COLLINS, MOSES, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 9, 1775; service, 21 days.

COLLINS, MOSES, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777, and there remained until discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 4, 1778; reported rejected by Muster Master General as unfit for service.

COLLINS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

COLLINS, NATHAN. Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages, etc., due to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

COLLINS, NATHANIEL (also given NAT), Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

COLLINS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with Northern army.

COLLINS, NATHANIEL. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

COLLINS, NICHOLAS, Wells. List of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; reported among those drafted from militia of the town of Wells, or hired by such as were drafted, to serve for 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777.

COLLINS, OLIVER, Southwick. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, black; enlistment, 8 months.

COLLINS, OLIVER, Southwick. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Southwick; delivered to Ensign E. White; reported enlisted to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; enlisted for town of Southwick; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780.

COLLINS, OLIVER. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, also to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782; service, 7 days.

COLLINS, PETER, Plainfield. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "Aug., 1775;" enlisted Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deserted; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

COLLINS, PICKERING, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

COLLINS, PRINCE, Waltham. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Waltham; enlisted for town of Newton.

COLLINS, RICHARD, Falmouth. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. –, 1776, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 10 days allowance; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 21, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 8, 1776.

COLLINS, RICHARD, Salem. List of men serving in Capt. Brown's co. in June, 1775, as shown by an armorer's account; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Salem.

COLLINS, RICHARD, Salem. Seaman; return of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.

COLLINS, RICHARD. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Haskins's (6th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island.

COLLINS, SAM. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt. [See Solomon Collins.]

COLLINS, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COLLINS, SETH, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; service, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Harwich.

COLLINS, SOLOMON, Boxford. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

COLLINS, SOLOMON, Chatham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Bassett's cos., dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Chatham; enlisted for town of Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb. 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; service, 1 mo.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Godfry's co., Col. Winslow's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Chatham; *also*, receipt for equipments dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779, given to Capt. Tisdale; *also*, de-

COLLINS, SOLOMON, *continued*.
scriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Chatham; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper.

COLLINS, SOLOMON, Coventry, Conn. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

COLLINS, SOLOMON, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (24) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1779; reported as serving 33 mos. as Private, 1 mo. 11 days as Sergeant; also reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; mustered by Esquire Cushing.

COLLINS, STEPHEN, Brimfield. Receipt dated Roxbury, June 15, 1775, given to A. Blaney, Commissary, for supplies for Capt. Walbridge's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1775.

COLLINS, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Springfield, June –, 1782, for bounty paid said Collins by Lieut. Festus Cotton, Chairman of a Class of the town of Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COLLINS, THADDEUS, Brimfield (also given Monson). Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Monson; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos.

COLLINS, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

COLLINS, THEM. Sailmaker, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 3, 1779 [service not given].

COLLINS, THOMAS, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; service, 20 days; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Freetown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

COLLINS, THOMAS. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's Independent co. of Volunteers; marched Aug. 14, 1777; fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; service, 6 days; company raised from alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck and Gageborough.

COLLINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrence's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

COLLINS, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

COLLINS, WALTER. Capt. Azariah Alvord's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; account for clothing delivered dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.

COLLINS, WILLIAM, Beverly. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. R[ae]'s (1st, 2d, and 3d Beverly) cos., Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly [also given Marblehead]; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported died July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; company to march March 12, 1777.

COLLINS, WILLIAM, Pittsfield (also given Lanesborough). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Pittsfield, April 2, 1779; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's (also given Capt. Stoddard's) co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenith; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; birthplace, Londonderry, Ireland; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted Feb. 20 (also given Feb. 10), 1778, at Lanesborough by Lieut. Frisbie; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; appointed July 24, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported reduced to Drummer Feb. 27, 1782; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

COLLINS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co. raised in Salem; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem; *also*, 3d Sergeant, same co. and regt; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days, at Salem.

COLLINS, WILLIAM, Salem. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; enlisted for town of Salem.

COLLINS, WILLIAM, Salem. Steward, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Oct. 17, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

COLLINS, WILLIAM, Southborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

COLLINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingoldsby's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included.

COLLINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton.

COLLINS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 6, 1779; discharged June 6, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; company detached for 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; engaged June 17, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; company raised for 3 months.

COLLINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

COLLINS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1781; discharged Sept. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos.; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

COLLIS, JESSE, Shelburne, Charlemont or Myrifield. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co. April 27, 1775.

COLLIS, JOHN, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days, travel included, in Northern department; company detached to join Gen. Gates's army for 30 days; roll dated Monson.

COLLISON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Colison, Colistor, Collisson, Collister.]

COLLISON, HENRY. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. Prescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

COLLISON, JAMES. Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Oct. 18, 1783.

COLLISSON, HENRY, Boston. Private, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged May 1, 1778; enlistment, during war. [See Henry Colistor.]

COLLISTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Colister, Collester, Collison.]

COLLISTER, JAMES, Western. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

COLLISTER, JOHN, Western. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. DIX.

COLLMAN, JOB, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months dated Dorchester, July 19, 1779, returned as received from Maj. Badlam to be conducted to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, by Hezekiah Read Miller; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Wrentham.

COLLOCK, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zebulon Norton's 23d (Equivalent) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 1 (also given May 3), 1776.

COLLOMER, ANTHONY, Scituate. Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

COLLOMER, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COLLOMER, THOMAS. Captain, Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Scituate.

COLLOMOR, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

COLLOMORE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

COLLOMORE, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

COLLONELY, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Penniman's (3d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Mendon, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment to expire Oct. –, 1780.

COLLONEY, PATRICK. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months.

COLLONEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776.

COLLOR, JASON. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included.

COLLOR, JOSEPH, Shutesbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Whitcomb's co. of rangers; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Shutesbury, April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Collor by the town of Shutesbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted June 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLOUR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; enlisted June 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLS, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

COLLSHALL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badham's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc. [See Stephen Caswell.]

COLLSON, JOS'H, Stoughton. List of men engaged for Continental service from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given]; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.

COLLSON, WILLIAM, Cambridge. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775.

COLLW, DANIEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt. [year not given]. [See Daniel Carlow.]

COLLWELL, MOSES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

COLLYAR, ISAAC. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

COLLYE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; order for wages dated Southampton, April 7, 1779. [See Samuel Carly.]

COLLYER, ISAAC, Marblehead. Lieutenant, Capt. John Selmon's co.; list of officers that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, dated Watertown, June 15, 1775; recommended for a commission by the Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct. 9, 1775;" company reported to have marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

COLLYER, ISAAC, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co. of Royal Americans of the town of Scituate, 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775].

COLLYER, ISAAC. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; discharged Dec. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1 [year not given]; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

COLLYER, JOHN, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

COLLYER, JOHN. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775. [See Jonathan Colyer.]

COLLYER, LEMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 23 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Dorchester Heights; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1797;

COLLYER, LEMUEL, *continued*.
service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards stationed at and about Boston; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.

COLMAN, AARON, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

COLMAN, BARZILLAI. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

COLMAN, BENJAMIN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20½ days; *also*, list of men who enlisted into the army Jan. 29, 1776, for 2 months to the credit of the town of Ashby, or secured others to serve in their places.

COLMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; service, 6 days.

COLMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLMAN, C., Nantucket. Seaman, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 31, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

COLMAN, DUDLEY. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 12 days, at Newbury; *also*, same co.; order for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, dated Gloucester, Dec. 1, 1775; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, same co.; captain's order for wages payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, letter dated Peekskill, June 6, 1777, addressed by Col. Edward Wigglesworth to House of Representatives, recommending that said Colman be commissioned as Major in his regiment.

COLMAN, EBEN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

COLMAN, EBENEZER. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

COLMAN, ELIJAH, Hatfield. Sergeant, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

COLMAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on expedition to Saratoga.

COLMAN, JAMES, Barnstable. Ensign, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

COLMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge (Saratoga) home; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777. Roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward."

COLMAN, JAMES (also given Jr.). Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Lovell's 3d (also given 7th) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778.

COLMAN, JOB. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; mileage allowed from Shelburne to Stillwater; roll sworn to at Shelburne.

COLMAN, JOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLMAN, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; reported transferred.

COLMAN, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

COLMAN, JOHN, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct 27, 1775. [See John Cormon.]

COLMAN, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; company served at the Jerseys for 3 months; service, 103 days, travel included; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

COLMAN, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

COLMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLMAN, JOB, Jr. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Lumbart's co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers returned as appointed but who refused commissions dated Sept. 29, 1775.

COLMAN, LEMUEL, Southampton (probably). Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on an expedition under Col. Ezra May to Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.

COLMAN, MILLS, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.

COLMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days.

COLMAN, NATHANIEL. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

COLMAN, PRINCE. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.

COLMAN, SOLOMON, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

COLMAN, SOLOMON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10 (also given May 3), 1775; service, 11 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, same co.; company return dated April 21, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 1 mos., with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.; travel allowed on march from Peekskill home; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days.

COLMAN, STEPHEN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10 (also given May 3), 1775; service, 11 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct 9, 1775; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; reported on command with Admiral Hopkins; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 31 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlisted Nov. –, 1776, at White Plains; joined Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

COLMAN, THOMAS, Groton. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton.

COLMAN, THOMAS. List of men not embodied under the command of any officer who marched from Wilbraham on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days, as certified by Capt. James Warriner.

COLMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 82 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

COLMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

COLMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

COLMAN, WILLIAM. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent company; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent Boston) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21 days; marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

COLMAN, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regiment.

COLMAN, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Caleb Turner's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Bristol.

COLMON, AARON, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

COLMON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from March 17, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 18 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

COLMON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included.

COLMS, PELEG, West Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Leonard's co., (late) Col. Moseley's regt., dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; enlistment, 6 months; raised by order of Brig. Gen. Dauderson [Danielson]. [See Peleg Coombs.]

COLO, EBENEZER, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 18, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 13 days, under Col. John Allan in Eastern department.

COLONEY, JOHN, Newburyport. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 24, 1780.

COLONY, THOMAS, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Masters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

COLONY, THOMAS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return made up to Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Roxbury; enlisted for town of Roxbury; mustered by Col. Barber.

COLPLE (?), JAMES. List of men in Capt. Bow's co. in service during June, 1775, as shown by an armorer's account.

COLRICH *alias* GILLCHRIST, GEORGE. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the sloop "Brittannia" for service on Penobscot expedition; roll made up and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent [year not given].

COLSEN, JAMES, Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Roxbury; service, 5 days; reported supplied with ammunition by town of Weymouth.

COLSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Calston, Colesom, Collson, Colsen, Colster, Colston, Coltson, Conlson, Coniston.]

COLSON, ——. Lieutenant; list dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, of men who were detached from Capt. John Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost, Sept. 21, 1777, at Cambridge and to march to Boston.

COLSON, ABIAH (also given Abiel), Belchertown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Watson's co., 9th regt., dated Dec. 14, 1782; rank, Private; enlisted June 11, 1781; joined 3d co., 3d regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Belchertown, June 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Colson by Class No. 13 of the town of Belchertown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 19 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, sandy (also given light); hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; residence, Belcher; enlisted for town of Belcher; enlisted May 19 (also given June 25), 1781; joined Capt. James Tisdale's co., Lieut. Col. Miller's (3d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; clothing delivered at various dates from Dec. 14, 1782, to Oct. 21, 1785; *also*, list of enlisted men dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. James Miller's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months 8 days.

COLSON, ADAM. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

COLSON, BOLTON, Weymouth. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

COLSON, CHRISTOPHER, Amherst. Descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Amherst; enlisted July 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from July 9, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 5 months 23 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months.

COLSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symmi's detachment of guards under Maj. Gen. Heath; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLSON, GIDLON, Georgetown. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given].

COLSON, GIDEON, Weymouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, received from Maj. Badlam by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown of Col. Bailey's regt. to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner at Fishkill; Capt. Nash's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman (also given farmer); nationality, American; residence, Weymouth; enlisted for town of Weymouth; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, July 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months;

COLSON, GIDEON, *continued*.
also, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLSON, HATEVIL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; enlisted Nov. 28, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, same co.; account of arms delivered dated Prospect Hill, —, 1776; *also*, same co.; account of wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, same co.; receipt dated Long Island, June 9, 1776, for billeting allowance to April 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages and travel allowance dated Ipswich, Feb. 21, 1777.

COLSON, HATEVIL, Penobscot, Cumberland Co. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 3, 1777, but returned to duty after an absence of 25 days; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June, Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; account of clothing delivered for 1780; receipt for clothing given to Capt. A. Holden dated Peckskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Major Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1780; *also*, list of men dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised prior to Sept. 30, 1779, dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; residence, Penobscot; enlisted by Capt. Lane; joined Capt. Pike's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (also given Lieut. Col. Smith's) 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1781, 12 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, excepting November; reported deserted June 5, 1782; also reported deserted Nov. 11, 1782; *also*, order dated Butts near New Windsor, May 12, 1783, for wages for service in 6th regt. in 1781 and 1782, payable to Capt. Samuel Frost.

COLSON, JAMES, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service subsequent to March 10, 1776, 6 days; *also*, list dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Sylvanus's detachment of guards under Maj. Gen. Heath; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston and Dorchester.

COLSON, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 23 days, at Bristol, R. I. Roll dated April 19, 1777.

COLSON, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

COLSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

COLSON, JOHN, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 23 days, at Bristol, R. I. Roll dated April 19, 1777.

COLSON, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant of 2d regt. of light dragoons, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777, by Capt. Crafts; enlistment, during war.

COLSON, JOSEPH, Georgetown. Corporal, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

COLSON, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

COLSON, JOSEPH, Stoughton (also given Plainfield). Sergeant, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry; *also*, Col. Putnam's regt.; receipt for wages for last 3 months in 1780, dated Jan. 3, 1782.

COLSON, JOSIAH, Weymouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co. of Minute-men, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; service, 1 days.

COLSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

COLSON, PETER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pyncheon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. —, 1780; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

COLSON, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parratt's detachment drafted from militia; enlisted June 25, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days, at Machias.

COLSON, THOMAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 9, 1778; Capt. Nash's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 58 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, gray; eyes, light; nationality, American; occupation, housewright; residence, Weymouth; enlisted for town of Weymouth; received of Maj. Badlam by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown of Col. Bailey's regt. to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1778; reported sick at Farmington in Jan., 1779, on furlough in March, 1779.

COLSON, WILLIAM, Cambridge. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

COLSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COLSTON, JOHN, Northborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northborough; delivered to Lieut. S. Benjamin.

COLSTON, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 32 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Stoughton; rank, Sergeant; enlisted by Capt. Whipple April 14, 1779; joined Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

COLSTON, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee.

COLSWORTHY, GILBERT, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COLT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

COLT, JABEZ. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Rathbone's 6th (1st Richmond) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, commanding a company in Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward.

COLT, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

COLT, JAMES, Pittsfield (probably). List of men who marched to Albany under command of Capt. William Francis Jan. 11, 1776, by order of Gen Schuyler and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men under command of Capt. Francis who marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

COLT, JAMES. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosetter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days.

COLTER, SAMUEL, Berkley. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.

COLTIN, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 2 months, 21 days.

COLTON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLTEN, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLTEN, EPHRAIM, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Ware.

COLTEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COLTEN, JOB, Williamstown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.

COLTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Colton.]

COLTER, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

COLTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Calton, Colten, Colter, Cotton.]

COLTON, AARON, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting [year not given].

COLTON, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll sworn to at Springfield.

COLTON, ABNER, Springfield. Private, Lieut. David Burt's and Lieut. Jonathan Hale's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Brookfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

COLTON, ALPHEUS, Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 18 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; enlisted April 12 (also given April 13), 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1783; *also*, order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, Capt. James Trisbie's (11th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; reported received clothing on various dates from Dec. 14, 1782, to Dec. 16, 1783.

COLTON, ANDREW, Springfield. Major, acting as Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 19, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days.

COLTON, ANDREW. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, also to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; reported as belonging to alarm list.

COLTON, ANAHEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

COLTON, BENJAMIN (also given JR.), Springfield. Drummer, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 4, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

COLTON, BENJAMIN. List of men who marched from Wilbraham on the alarm of April 19, 1775, not embodied under the command of any officer; service, 10 days, as certified by Capt. James Warriner.

COLTON, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 2, 1781; service, 8 mos.; enlistment, 8 months from time of joining at Springfield.

COLTON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield.

COLTON, CHARLES. Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga to Springfield made up agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776; credited with 10 days allowance; *also*, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported a supernumerary officer Oct. 1, 1778.

COLTON, CHARLES. Private; pay roll of a number of men hired by Capt. John Morgan to guard the public stores at Springfield by order of Brig. Danielson; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged June 15, 1779; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 17, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Jan. 16, 1780; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1780; discharged April 16, 1780; above service from March 15, 1779, performed at Springfield under successive enlistments of 3 months; *also*, pay roll of a number of men hired by Capt. John Carpenter to serve as guards at Springfield to fill the deficiency caused by the discharge of those whose term expired in April, 1780; hired April 17, 1780; discharged May 24, 1780.

COLTON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLTON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 3, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 10 mos. 27 days, at Springfield under 2 enlistments, 8 months and 3 months respectively; *also*, same co.; joined May 1, 1781; discharged Sept. 30, 1781; service, 5 mos., at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; arrived at Springfield Oct. 1, 1781; service to Jan. 1, 1782, 3 mos., at Springfield; company reported enlisted to serve as guards until the quota of rejected troops arrived.

COLTON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, at Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

COLTON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield Feb. 8, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 25 mos. 21 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised for the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; reported on garrison duty at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported as one of the rejected recruits sent from Springfield for fort duty; roll sworn to at Boston.

COLTON, CHARLES, Jr. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 7, 1779; discharged June 7, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield.

COLTON, DANIEL, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

COLTON, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COLTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Kurz's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

COLTON, DAVID, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting [3 car not given].

COLTON, DIAMOND, Springfield. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. —, 1780; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; Christopher Fox reported as serving in place of said Colton.

COLTON, DIAMOND. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted July 3 (also given June 11), 1779; discharged Sept 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield; *also*, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, also to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782; service, 7 days.

COLTON, EBENEZER, Springfield. Sergeant, Lieut. David Burt's and Lieut. Jonathan Hale's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Brookfield; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Burt's (3d) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Col. Charles Pynchon dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co.; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchon's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days unless sooner discharged; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Burt's (3d) co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778.

COLTON, EDWARD, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Colton marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Wilbraham, Jan. 27, 1776.

COLTON, EDWARD, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, petition dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Colton and others, asking for compensation for subsisting themselves for 7 days in consequence of having been delayed in joining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by a resolve of June 8, 1776, to proceed on board the sloop "Betsy" to Falmouth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place; petition certified by Col. Whitney; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

COLTON, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, list of men who enlisted into Continental Army for the term of 9 months agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

COLTON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; discharged Aug. 11, 1776; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the Garrison in Plymouth harbor.

COLTON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll sworn to at Springfield.

COLTON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchon's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days unless sooner discharged.

COLTON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

COLTON, ELI. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; roll sworn to at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

COLTON, ELIJAH, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

COLTON, ENOCH. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on an expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COLTON, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

COLTON, ENOCH. Council warrant dated Boston, May 10, 1781, for wages of said Colton while in captivity made up agreeable to resolve of May 9, 1781.

COLTON, FESTUS. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

COLTON, FREDERICK, Springfield. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Colton marched April 20, 1775; service, 10 days; reported left the company April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Nov. —, 1779; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; reported in the wagon service; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp at Bedford; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported discharged Nov. 14, 1779.

COLTON, GAD. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (later) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLTON, GEORGE, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

COLTON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1779; discharged May 24, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield.

COLTON, HANAN, Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; enlisted April 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co.; memorandum of orders dated Oct. 27, 1783, accepted on account of wages for May-Sept. [year not given].

COLTON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

COLTON, ISAAC, Palmer. Captain, Col. David Brewer's regt. in camp at Roxbury; list of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 12, 1775; *also*, same regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 17, 1775; ordered that a commissions be delivered; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

COLTON, JAMES, Lanesborough. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, receipt dated Lanesborough, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Colton by Capt. David Wheeler in behalf of a class of the town of Lanesborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug. 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 30, 1781.

COLTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield March 24, 1781; discharged at muster April 1, 1782, being unfit for duty; service, 12 mos. 7 days, at Springfield; company made up of rejected recruits raised for the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; warrant to pay officers and men borne on a roll dated June 23, 1783.

COLTON, JOB, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775.

COLTON, JOHN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Davis's co.; term, 3 years. [See John Cotton.]

COLTON, JOHN, Springfield. Private, Lieut. David Burt's and Lieut. Jonathan Hale's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Brookfield; service, 3 days.

COLTON, JOHN, Springfield. Sergeant, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 4, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Daniel Caldwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; roll sworn to at Springfield; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Burt's (2d) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Col. Bliss; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; *also*, same co.; engaged June 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; above service from March 11, 1779, performed at Springfield under successive enlistments of 3 months; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 dated Springfield, March 22, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt., marched to retake Samuel Ely, who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, also to oppose the rioters at Northampton June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; reported as belonging to alarm list.

COLTON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on an expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COLTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchon's regt., and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days unless sooner discharged.

COLTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, at Cambridge.

COLTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

COLTON, JONATHAN. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; list of men who lost articles on "late expedition" against Rhode Island [year not given.]

COLTON, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 20 days; *also*, list of men who enlisted under Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, to the credit of the town of Pittsfield; marched to Cambridge and served 6 mos.; *also*, list of men who enlisted under Capt. David Noble Dec. 31, 1775, to the credit of the town of Pittsfield; marched to Boston, thence via New York to Canada and were dismissed Dec. 31, 1776; service, 1 year.

COLTON, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., dated April 2, 1779; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLTON, JOSIAH, Pittsfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; engaged April –, 1777; joined Capt. Belding's co., Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men who enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Pittsfield certified at Boston, Nov. 29, 1779.

COLTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; pay roll dated July 6, 1775 [service not given].

COLTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; promoted to Drum Major Jan. 19, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

COLTON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll sworn to at Springfield.

COLTON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

COLTON, JUDAH. Receipt dated Brimfield, April 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Colton by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COLTON, LUTHER, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

COLTON, MOSES, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich; arrived at Springfield Aug. 7, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 1 mos. 5 days.

COLTON, MOSES, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

COLTON, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates on an alarm; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COLTON, NATHAN, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

COLTON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged June 15, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield.

COLTON, PELEG. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt. [See Peter Cotton.]

COLTON, REUBEN, Pittsfield (probably). List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven under Lieut. Joel Stevens July 20, 1779, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

COLTON, SIMEON, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, with Northern army under Gen. Gates; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COLTON, THADDEUS, Falmouth. Col. Sheldon's 2d regt. of light dragoons; return dated Jan. 28, 1781, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant of said regiment; enlisted Aug. 7 (also given Aug. 9), 1780; enlistment, during war. [See Thaddeus Cotton.]

COLTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

COLTON, TIMOTHY, Lunenburg. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. William Thurlo's (8th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Timothy Carlton.]

COLTON, WILLIAM (also given 3d), Springfield. Fifer, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; roll sworn to at Springfield.

COLTSON, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

COLVARD, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17 and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778.

COLVARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COLVMOR, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Bristol.

COLVEN, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, May 5, 1777, signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Blair, asking that said Colven be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Freedom" (privateer) intended to join the fleet under Commodore Manley; ordered in Council May 5, 1777, that a commission be issued.

COLVEN, THOMAS, Groton. Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 15, 1777; reported a transient; also reported deserted March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

COLVER, BAPTISTE, France. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, France; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

COLVER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

COLVER, GIDEON, Egremont. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Egremont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 14, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

COLVER, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 31, 1778; discharged June 8, 1778; service, 4 days; company marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

COLVER, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

COLVER, SOLOMON, Tyringham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; probably joined from Capt. Barick's co.; enlistment, 3 years.

COLVERSON, JAMES, Westfield. Private, Lieut. John Shephard's (Westfield) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.

COLVESTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war. [See William Colverson.]

COLVIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Calvin, Colven.]

COLVIN, DANIEL. Corporal, 1st Division, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days.

COLVIN, THOMAS, Groton. Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

COLVOR, JOSEPH, Egremont. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army probably from Capt. Fitch's co. [year not given]; residence, Egremont; enlisted for town of Egremont; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, during war.

COLWEL, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

COLWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Caldwell, Coldwell, Collwell, Colwel, Colwile.]

COLWELL, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched to Braintree Neck March 1, 1776; service, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

COLWELL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776" [service not given].

COLWELL, JAMES, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days.

COLWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776" [service not given].

COLWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June 29, 1777.

COLWELL, MOSES, Ipswich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COLWELL, THOMAS, Berwick. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given]; residence, Berwick; enlisted for town of Berwick.

COLWILE, JOHN, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell," as returned by Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

COLYAR, ISAAC, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COLYAR, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

COLYER, DAVID, Newburyport. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 7 mos. 1 day.

COLYER, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COLYER, ISAAC, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 13, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

COLYER, ISAAC, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.

COLYER, JOHN, Lynn (also given Danvers). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See John Collyer.]

COLYER, LEMUEL. Private; detachment from Col. Pierce's regt. under Lieut. William Foster; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

COLYMORE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

COMACHAU, ISAAC, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775.

COMACHO, HEZEKIAH, Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Ballard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days.

COMACK, CHARLES, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week, 3 days.

COMADINE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough March 28, 1781. [See Nicholas Commandene.]

COMAN, CORNELIUS, New Braintree. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, New Braintree.

COMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscayck Aug. 11, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days.

COMAN, JOHN. List of men in Capt. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

COMAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; marched under command of Maj. Bridge on the alarm of the battle of Bennington from Westminster to East Hoosuck and was there dismissed; service, 10 days, in Aug., 1777.

COMBEL, NATHAN. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 27, 1775.

COMBER, THOMAS. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co.; Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776. [See Thomas Macomber.]

COMBER, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Duxbury; credited to town of Duxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted March 8, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; died Feb. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years).

COMBES, ANTHONY (also given JR.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Snow's 5th (Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.

COMBES, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775.

COMBES, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775.

COMBES, JOHN, Medway. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. I.

COMBS, JOSEPH STOUT, Brunswick. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a Lieutenant.

COMBS, PETER. Captain, 6th (Brunswick) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d Brunswick co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; return of officers dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776.

COMBLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Commber.]

COMBLER, MICHAEL, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence

COMBLER, MICHAEL, *continued*.
allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 7, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 30 days allowance, also subsistence for 11 days travel allowed on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcut's) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 26, 1781; age, 44 (also given 65) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in; reported slim; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776, by Capt. Walker; joined Capt. Othniel Taylor's (also given Lieut. Colonel's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 7 mos.

COMBRETT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

COMBS, ANTHONY, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagraves's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

COMBS, ASA, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

COMBS, BARNEY. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to Bennington July 27, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; service, 29 days, travel included; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1777. Roll dated Oxford.

COMBS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

COMBS, CALEB, Greenbeld. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Samuel Wells's co., sworn to April 7, 1779; residence, Greenfield; engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to May 15, 1778; reported died May 15, 1778.

COMBS, CALEB. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. enclosed "Col. David Field's return" [year not given]; enlisted for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COMBS, CALEB, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

COMBS, ELNATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co. in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout of Middleborough; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp near Rhode Island; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

COMBS, FIELD (also given FIELDS), Brunswick. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COMBS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

COMBS, JOHN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days.

COMBS, JOHN, Harpswell. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia for the term of 9 months as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778.

COMBS, JOHN, Merrimac. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

COMBS, JOHN. List of men who received arms from the Province dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; bounty allowed for service between Nov. 2, 1777, and Jan. 4, 1777, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1777.

COMBS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 8th Suffolk Co. regt. for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Lieut. Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COMBS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

COMBS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

COMBS, JOSEPH, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

COMBS, JOSEPH STOUT, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 93 days allowance; company marched to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Brunswick; mustered by Muster Master Barber at Boston.

COMBS, JOSHUA, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; marched toward Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Greenfield; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated April 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Combs by Lieut. Samuel Wells in behalf of a class of the town of Greenfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men hired to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned by Selectmen of Greenfield and sworn to in Hampshire Co., June 7, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 18, 1781, 9 mos. 13 days; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Dec. [year not given].

COMBS, JOSHUA, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

COMBS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 24, 1777; service, 14 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COMBS, LEMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marinus Willet on Mohawk river; enlistment, 3 months.

COMBS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778, service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778, and Dec. 30, 1778.

COMBS, NICHOLAS. Mate, sloop "Annabella;" list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, returned by Josiah Godfrey and P. Fox, Commissary; *also*, list of prisoners sent from His Majesty's ship "Scarborough" on board the cartel Nov. 9, 1777.

COMBS, PELEG, West Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; Capt. Ely's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, brown; residence, West Springfield; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; enlisted July 23, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11,

COMBS, PELEG, *continued*.

1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, West Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, tailor; residence, West Springfield; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months 21 days.

COMBS, PELEG. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months.

COMBS, PETER, Brunswick. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COMBS, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home in 1776; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

COMBS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775.

COMBS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; marched Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COMBS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield.

COMBS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

COMBS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COMBS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 months service in 1780 dated Springfield, Feb. 25, 1782.

COMBS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

COMBS, SIMEON. Corporal, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, at West Point; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

COMBS, SOL'N, Wellfleet. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 1, 1777; residence, Wellfleet; reported on board a Continental frigate.

COMBT, REUBEN, Reading. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days. [See Reuben Camp.]

COMBON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 16, 1776.

COMECHER, ISAAC, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

COMECHEW, SAMUEL, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

COMEE, DAVID, Westminster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

COMEE, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Corporal, Capt. Israel Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 1, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5½ days.

COMEE, SPENCER. Private, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1779; enlisted July 30 [1779]; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Feb. 3, 1780, 5 mos. 3 days; reported killed Feb. 3, 1780.

COMERINGS, BENJAMIN, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

COMENS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

COMENS, DANIEL, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

COMENS, ELIJAH. Capt. Barnabas Sears's co.; receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

COMENS, WILLIAM. Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776.

COMER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Comber, Coomer, Komer.]

COMER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days.

COMER, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days.

COMER, JAMES. Capt. Barns's co., 11th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776.

COMER, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Fifer, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 5, 1776; reported reengaged Nov. 15, 1776.

COMER, WILLIAM. List of men engaged from Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged Sept. 28, 1781; term, 1 year.

COMERAIS, ARNOLD. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 3, 1783, signed by John Comerais and others, asking that said Arnold Comerais be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Marquis Fayette" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 3, 1783, that a commission be issued.

COMERFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Commerford, Cumberford, Cumerford.]

COMERFORD, EDMUND, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

COMES, DAVID. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Gronl" (Gruell) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777.

COMES, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, — [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston].

COMES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

COMES, PETER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months.

COMES, PETER, Dudley. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; residence, Dudley; enlisted for town of Dudley; enlistment, 3 months.

COMES, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

COMES, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

COMESTOCK, ICHABOD. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days.

COMESTOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 25, 1776; service, 10 days, at the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

COMEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Comay, Comee, Comi, Comney, Comy, Coomy.]

COMEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COMEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including time to return home. Roll dated Leominster.

COMEY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 15 days, fortifying passes of North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

COMI, SPENCER. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COMING, JAMES, Ware. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Breckenridge's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ware; enlistment, 3 months.

COMING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island.

COMINGS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

COMINGS, ABRAHAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Brakingridge's (Ware) co.; list of officers returned by Col. Samuel Howe dated March 16, 1776.

COMINGS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, for service with Northern army. Roll dated Sturbridge.

COMINGS, ASA. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

COMINGS, BENJAMIN, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

COMINGS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.

COMINGS, CALEB, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

COMINGS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

COMINGS, ELIJAH, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

COMINGS, EPHRAIM, Westford. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Wright's and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's cos., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Westford, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

COMINGS, FREE. Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days.

COMINGS, JACOB, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days.

COMINGS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 21 days.

COMINGS, JOHN, Groton. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; reported drafted.

COMINGS, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Milton, Stoughton and Stoughtonham to the Castle Dec. 19, 1776; service, 6 days.

COMINGS, JOHN. List dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775, returned by Selectmen of that town, of men belonging to Harpswell District who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's regt.

COMINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

COMINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in New York for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COMINGS, JOSEPH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

COMINGS, JOSEPH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 19 yrs.

COMINGS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March and May, 1776.

COMINGS, MOSES, Sutton. Private, Capt. Daniel Buckman, Jr.'s (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council, March 12, 1777.

COMINGS, NATHANIEL, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Savel's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days.

COMINGS, NOBLE. List of 9 months men; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780.

COMINGS, REUBEN, Merrimac. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

COMINGS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COMINGS, SAMUEL, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

COMINGS, SAMUEL. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp Charlestown, July 25, 1775.

COMINGS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

COMINGS, SOLOMON, Shutesbury. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

COMINGS, THOMAS, Westford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

COMINGS, THOMAS. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

COMINGS, THOMAS. Boatswain, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 11 days.

COMINS, AMOS, Oxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; residence, Oxford; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported unfit for duty.

COMINS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

COMINS, DANIEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

COMINS, ELIJAH, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

COMINS, ELIJAH, Montague. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1782.

COMINS, ELIJAH, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

COMINS, ELIJAH, Ware. Descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Ware; enlisted June 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COMINS, ELIJAH. Receipt for wages dated Brookfield, June 15, 1780.

COMINS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command as butcher.

COMINS, GERSHOM, Leicester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery.

COMINS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington.

COMINS, JOSHUA, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

COMINS, NATHANIEL, Stoughtonham. Corporal, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 32 yrs.

COMINS, OBADIAH, New Marlborough. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to June 19, 1777; reported deserted June 19, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough.

COMINS, REUBEN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Nichols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; service, 30 days; roll dated Charlton.

COMINS, SAMUEL, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.

COMINS, STEPHEN, Douglas. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Douglas; enlisted Feb. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COMINS, WILLIAM, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

COMINS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp May 8, 1778; discharged Nov. 11, 1778; service, 6 mos. 13 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Col. Wood's regt.; receipt for wages for June and July dated Quaker Hill, Oct. 9, 1778.

COMMADENE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough March 18, 1781, for 11 days. [See Nicholas Comandine.]

COMMECHEW, SAMUEL, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died March 11, 1776.

COMMENS, NOBLE, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days.

COMMENS, SAMUEL, Topsfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

COMMERFORD, EDMUND, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, June –, 1780, signed by said Commerford and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston (probably); received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regiment.

COMMLY, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days.

COMMINES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.

COMMING, EBENEZER. Private; list of men returned as belonging to train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn dated May 13, 1775.

COMMING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Kiliam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

COMMING, JONATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COMMING, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

COMMING, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

COMMING, LOVED, Dighton. Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780.

COMMINGS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

COMMINGS, AMOS, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

COMMINGS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

CUMMINGS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlistment, during war.

CUMMINGS, DAVID, Andover. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

CUMMINGS, DAVID, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; service, 2 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775].

CUMMINGS, EBENEZER, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; service, 5 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775].

CUMMINGS, FREE, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton.

CUMMINGS, GERSHOM, Leicester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CUMMINGS, ISAAC, Athol. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Oliver's co., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.

CUMMINGS, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

CUMMINGS, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUMMINGS, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Dec. 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home in 1776; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CUMMINGS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Fitchburg. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Stearns, dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; reported marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 43 days, in Northern department in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH, Athol. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Athol to Boston and order for same dated Hull, June 27, 1776.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included.

CUMMINGS, JOSHUA. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776.

CUMMINGS, MATTHEW, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days.

CUMMINGS, MOSES, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; reported joined July 21, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

CUMMINGS, NOBLE, Dighton. Descriptive list dated Taunton, May 19, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Dighton.

CUMMINGS, PRESTON. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Isaac Smith's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve as a temporary reinforcement until April 1 [year not given].

CUMMINGS, SIMEON. Corporal, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 43 days. Roll dated Chelmsford.

CUMMINGS, THADDEUS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS, Needham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1776.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS, Westford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.

COMMINGS, THOMAS HENRY. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June, Aug., Sept., Nov. and Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

COMMINGS, WILLIAM, Charlton. Lieutenant; list endorsed "commissioned officers in Col. Jam's regt." in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776.

COMMINS, AMOS. Capt. King's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

COMMINS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Col. Lieut. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

COMMINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point.

COMMINS, BLN'Y, Wrentham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days. [See Benoni Cummings.]

COMMINS, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

COMMINS, ELIJAH, Leicester. Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Leicester; enlisted for town of Leicester; mustered by Capt. Newel, County Muster Master.

COMMINS, ELIJAH, New Braintree. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

COMMINS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of New Braintree; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (15th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for June-Dec., 1779.

COMMINS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlisted April 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781; reported nurse in hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., March, April, May, June, Aug. and Oct., 1782.

COMMINS, ELISHA, New Boston. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

COMMINS, GERSHOM, Leicester. Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Leicester; enlisted for town of Leicester; mustered by Capt. Newel, County Muster Master.

COMMINS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; discharged Sept 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

COMMINS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

COMMINS, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775.

COMMINS, JONATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

COMMINS, JOSEPH, Hancock. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780, discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

COMMINS, JOSEPH. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

COMMINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.

COMMINS, JOSIAH. Capt. Greenleaf's co.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

COMMINS, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to Pawlet Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days. Roll dated Hancock.

COMMINS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 20, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

COMMINS, NOBLE. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from militia of Freetown, Berkley and Dighton for the term of 10 days unless sooner discharged.

COMMINS (also given COMINGS), O. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 5, 1775.

COMMINS, OLIVER, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported sent with wounded.

COMMINS, REUBEN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COMMINS, SAMUEL, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1775.

COMMINS, THOMAS, Westford. Fifer, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported in camp.

COMMINS, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Tucker's 6th (1st Charlton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Sutton, March 20, 1776, returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, Field Officers of said regiment; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 4, 1776.

COMMINS, WILLIAM. Capt. Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

COMMONS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

COMMORER (?), PETER. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

COMMOUL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cormoul, Cornmoul, Cornmouth.]

COMMOUL, JOHN, Roxbury. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Jan. 27, 1781.

COMOCHO, ——. [This name appears under the form of Comachan, Comacho, Comecher, Comechew, Commechew.]

COMP, ASA, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

COMPBELL, ROBERT. Private; list of men serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

COMPTELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned June 25, 1775; service, 58 days, travel included, on an expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

COMPBELL, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Ensign E. White.

COMPTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conton, Crumpton.]

COMPTON, EDWARD (also given EDMUND) HOWARD, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 15, 1775, signed by said Compton and others, voluntarily engaging themselves to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775, in Col. Baldwin's regt.; reported enlisted by Ensign Joseph Eales, Jr.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, in Col. Baldwin's regt. who agreed to serve for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776.

COMRICK, CHARLES, Barrington. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

COMRIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 31 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.

COMRON, DANIEL, Sutton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ellet's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Sutton; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COMS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted May 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, travel included, at and about Boston.

COMSET, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Jan. 2, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched June 9, 1779; service, 26 days, at Little Compton, R. I.

COMSETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Camsett, Comset.]

COMSETT, JOSHUA, Scituate. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; enlisted Dec. 28, 1779, by Lieut. Turner; joined Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Scituate; credited to town of Scituate; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

COMSTOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Comestock, Cumstick, Cumstock.]

COMSTOCK, AZARIAH (also given Jr.), Richmond. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.

COMSTOCK, DANIEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

COMSTOCK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

COMSTOCK, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company marched Oct. 21, 1776, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days. Roll dated Westfield.

COMSTOCK, JOHN, Douglas. Capt. Carriel's co.; receipt for bounty and advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for wages, etc., for 1 month sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 6, 1776.

COMSTOCK, JOHN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

COMSTOCK, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, Aug. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

COMSTOCK, MEDAD. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Jan. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield.

COMSTOCK, MEDAD. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched from Berkshire Co. to the Northern frontiers Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days.

COMSTOCK, MICHAEL, Douglas. Capt. Carriel's co.; receipt for bounty and advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for wages, etc., for 1 month sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 6, 1776.

COMSTOCK, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

COMSTOCK, SAMUEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

COMSTON, JOHN. Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. –, 1778; reported resigned Oct. –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, May 26, 1778.

COMTON, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Seaman, sloop "Jonathan" of Salem, commanded by Capt. Christopher Babbidge; descriptive list of officers and crew endorsed "Oct., 1780;" age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plymouth.

COMY, JAMES. Capt. Osgood's co., Lieut. Col. Wait's regt.; list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 21, 1776; reported tried by general court-martial on charge of desertion; pleaded guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back and to wear a withe around his neck for 14 days and "if seen without leave to receive 100 lashes" and ordered to return to his battalion after execution of sentence.

COMYNS, ELIJAH, Leicester. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Loring Lincoln's (North Leicester) co., dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war.

COMYNS, GERSHOM, Leicester. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Loring Lincoln's (North Leicester) co., dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war.

CON, JAMES. Receipt dated June 2, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

CONADA, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dorchester.

CONAGER, CHRISTIAN. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1778, to May 21, 1779; reported deserted. [See Christian Conargr.]

CONALLEY, THOMAS, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CONALLY, THOMAS, Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dighton; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park.

CONALY, EDWARD, Boston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Sturbridge, Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

CONANT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conart, Conat, Coneat, Conent, Conet, Conett, Conmant, Connat, Connat, Connent, Connet, Connett, Connet, Cunnet, Cunnett.]

CONANT, ——. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Raud's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll dated Charlton.

CONANT, AARON. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 1, 1778, and July –, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for service for 16 days in April, and the month of May, 1778, dated Camp at Winter Hill.

CONANT, ABEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Eleaver Brooks's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer [year not given]; *also*, list of men who formed the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

CONANT, ABEL, Hollis. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; list of men who were in battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

CONANT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

CONANT, AMOS. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782; reported served in place of Ebenezer Eaton.

CONANT, ANDREW. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

CONANT, ANDREW. Captain; list of persons who contributed money for the hire of soldiers at the time of marching to take Gen. Burgoyne in 1777.

CONANT, ASA. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

CONANT, ASA. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

CONANT, ASA. Matross, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Artillery) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779.

CONANT, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, on the seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CONANT, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

CONANT, BARTHOLOMEW, Falmouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Casco Bay; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 71 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and Maj. Insley, County Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given], "retaken and gone home;" *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb 8, 1779, signed by said Conant, asking for compensation for arms, clothing, etc., lost at the time of the evacuation of Ticonderoga in 1777; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported deserted Sept. 3, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported returned from desertion Sept. 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

CONANT, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

CONANT, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.

CONANT, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

CONANT, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Receipt given to Capt. Matthew Randall for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

CONANT, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 31, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CONANT, BENJAMIN, Sunderland. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Proctor's 11th (2d Warwick) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Procter's (11th) co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; return of officers dated Warwick, Dec. 31, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

CONANT, CALEB, Bridgewater. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Crain's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CONANT, DANIEL, Stow. Sergeant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched to join army under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

CONANT, DANIEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp; service, 6 days; roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Warren's 5th (South Townsend) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (8th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780.

CONANT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

CONANT, DAVID, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 23 days, at Bristol, R. I.; roll dated April 19, 1777.

CONANT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

CONANT, EBENEZER, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; service, 9 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ashburnham; enlistment, 9 months; reported mustered Aug. 10, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (8th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Feb. 6, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CONANT, EBENEZER, (also given Jr.), Ashburnham. Lieutenant, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Abijah Stearns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Adjutant, 8th Worcester Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 20, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council June 20, 1776; *also*, Col. Converse's regt.; list of officers at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Maj. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; Maj. Bridge in command of regiment by order of Col. Starns.

CONANT, ELI, Concord. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given]; *also*, list of men who were detached with Col. Brooks in 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrews's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; regiment raised for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to date of discharge, Oct. 14, 1778, 9 mos. 14 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of wages for service at Rhode Island from July 15, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, list of men who were with Maj. Brown in 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; commissioned July 13, 1780.

CONANT, ELIAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elias Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 6 days, between time of enlistment and time of marching; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Elijhalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

CONANT, EPHRAIM, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

CONANT, EZRA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 1, 1776; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Elijhalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

CONANT, EZRA, Concord. List of men raised for 6 weeks in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; *also*, list of men who were detached with Col. Brooks in 1776; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, stating that said Conant went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores from thence, and returned with empty teams; traveled 25 miles to Boston; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given] but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted to Capt. Hunt's co.

CONANT, FORTUNE, Billerica. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted June 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's

CONANT, FORTUNE, *continued*.
regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th regt.; account of clothing delivered for 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported discharged June 4, 1780.

CONANT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

CONANT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days; marched on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

CONANT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

CONANT, ISAAC, STOW. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; *also*, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched to join army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 5, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent for Middlesex Co.; Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stow; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

CONANT, ISAAC. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

CONANT, ISRAEL, Palmer. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

CONANT, ISRAEL, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. King's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; *also*, Private, Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1779; discharged April 16, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CONANT, JAMES, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick at Oakham; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; reported promoted from Corporal July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William

CONANT, JAMES, *continued*.
Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780.

CONANT, JEREMIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Arden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; order dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

CONANT, JOHN, Beverly (probably). Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CONANT, JOHN, Bridgewater (probably). Corporal, Lieut. William Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CONANT, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

CONANT, JOHN, Townsend. Sergeant, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 7, 1775; service, 21 days.

CONANT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

CONANT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

CONANT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CONANT, JOHN, Jr., Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.

CONANT, JONATHAN, Beverly (probably). Clerk, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CONANT, JONATHAN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

CONANT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at Fort Edward. Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.

CONANT, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CONANT, JONATHAN. Paymaster, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended to be commissioned as staff officers; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 31, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer, resigned Jan. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade; order dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, for clothing to replace that lost on the retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order for clothing dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778.

CONANT, JONATHAN (also given Jr.), Beverly. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780; reported discharged.

CONANT, JOSEPH, Sandwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, mulatto; residence, Sandwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown.

CONANT, JOSIAH, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Zach. Bartlet's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CONANT, JOSIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Maj. Bridge's regt.; company marched from Westminster to reinforce Northern army Sept. 22, 1777; service, 27 days.

CONANT, LEMUEL, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, freckled; residence, Amherst; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

CONANT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seawoist) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's (Seawoist) co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CONANT, LEMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged Aug. 2, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 1 mo. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

CONANT, LEMUEL. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

CONANT, LOT, Beverly (probably). Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CONANT, LOT, Concord. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Roxbury for defence of Boston March 1, 1776; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men who were with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

CONANT, LOT, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for mileage to camp and home again sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Ipswich, Amesbury and other towns in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17 and Oct. 11, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent Oct. 11, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, stating that said Conant and others served to the credit of the town of Ipswich in Capt. Simon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., until Jan. 1, 1779, at Providence.

CONANT, LOT. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

CONANT, LUTHER, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, in New York state; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Conant by the town of Hardwick for serving in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months in 1780.

CONANT, LUTHER, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Haveltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; credited May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780.

CONANT, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted March 5, 1776.

CONANT, MOSES, Ipswich (West Parish). Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for mileage to camp and home again sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Ipswich, Amesbury and other towns in Essex Co.

CONANT, NATHAN, Easton (also given Concord). List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated March 15, 1777; Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; credited to town of Easton; reported discharged Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, June 10, 1779, signed by Adams Bailey, Paymaster of Col. Bailey's regt., stating that said Conant and others joined said regiment prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. King's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; enlisted May 7, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Boston, May 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Conant by Capt. Jacob Brown, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; discharged by Gen. Washington June 10, 1783, having procured a man to serve in his place; *also*, list of pensioners; pensioned Jan. 24, 1803, for life; reported deceased; last warrant dated Nov. 14, 1811.

CONANT, NATHAN, Townsend. Corporal, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 7, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed from July 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 153 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Saratoga home dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

CONANT, OLIVER, Concord. Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

CONANT, OLIVER, Concord. Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

CONANT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

CONANT, OLIVER. List of men drafted agreeable to order of Col. Brooks as returned by Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr. dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777.

CONANT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

CONANT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CONANT, OLIVER. List of men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given.]

CONANT, PETER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days, between time of enlistment and time of marching; roll dated April 2, 1776.

CONANT, PETER. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment of militia, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Bristol Dec. 8, 1776.

CONANT, PETER. List endorsed "Dec. –, 1776," of men belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; reported as between 50 and 60 years of age; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

CONANT, PHINEAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days, between time of enlistment and time of marching; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, for 40 days; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days.

CONANT, REUBEN, Harvard. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined May –, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 5, 1780.

CONANT, ROGER, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CONANT, RUFUS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days, between time of enlistment and time of marching; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

CONANT, SAMUEL, Beverly (2d Parish). Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Beverly (2d Parish) to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day.

CONANT, SAMUEL, Jr., Beverly (probably). Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CONANT, SHUBAEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

CONANT, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Harvard (also given Grafton). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt.

CONANT, SIMEON (also given SIMON), *continued.*
Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, at West Point; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard.

CONANT, SOLOMON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Baley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Capt. Seth Drew, Commandant of 2d regt.; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Bridgewater; joined Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll made up for 3 years from Jan. 1, 1777; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1779, for during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 4 mos. 15 days as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted May 15, 1777, by Capt. Allen; rank, Sergeant; joined Capt. Bailey's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781); muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 16, 1780; *also*, receipt for wages dated Jan. 9, 1782.

CONANT, SOLOMON, Eastham. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; abstract for mileage, etc., from home to place of rendezvous (Ticonderoga) dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge (Fort Edward) home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included; company stationed at South Kingston, R. I.; roll dated Boston Neck.

CONANT, STEPHEN, Warwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Warwick; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; enlisted July 6 (also given July 2), 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

CONANT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 28 (also given July 20), 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 4 mos. 19 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

CONANT, SYLVANUS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted

CONANT, SYLVANUS, *continued.*
May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

CONANT, SYLVANUS, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt; company marched from Abington and Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

CONANT, SYLVANUS, Middleborough. Chaplain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged April 23, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, same regt.; return of field and staff officers dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Col. John Cushing, Jr.'s regt.; return dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776, of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Jos. Cushing's and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigades agreeable to order of Maj. Gen. Warren, and ordered to march to Rhode Island; *also*, Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1776; service to Nov. 20, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days, at Newport, R. I.

CONANT, SYLVANUS. Drummer, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1776; service, 59¼ days, at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

CONANT, SYLVANUS. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment of militia, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776.

CONANT, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

CONANT, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

CONANT, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. John Grannis's (Seaconset) co.; marched Feb. 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CONANT, THOMAS. List dated Nanshon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Nanshon, who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

CONANT, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Artillery) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's detachment of militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on 2 alarms at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779.

CONANT, TIMOTHY, Norton. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 29, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

CONANT, TIMOTHY, Oakham. Receipt given to Capt. Barnabas Sears for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777:" residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; engagement,

CONANT, TIMOTHY, *continued*.
3 years; reported drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to April 15, 1777; reported died April 15, 1777.

CONANT, WILLIAM, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, detachment of Falmouth volunteers from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river.

CONANT, WILLIAM, Wareham. Corporal, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 18, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; mustered by Elisha Fadok, Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined April 30, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780; credited to town of Wrentham; reported discharged.

CONANT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester.

CONANT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

CONANT, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll certified at Wareham.

CONANT, ZEB. List of men returned as forming the 2d guard at Cambridge in 1778.

CONANT, ZEBULON, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

CONANT, ZENAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Elijhalet Carey's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

CONAHOR(?), CHRISTIAN, Boston. Descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Thomas Jackson, Captain of artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, sandy; eyes, light; nationality, German; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Braintree; reported enlisted into the artillery for 3 years and delivered to Capt. Jackson by Capt. Niles.

CONARE, ANDREW. Captain; list of men credited on account of the 8 months service [year not given].

CONARY, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 40 yrs.

CONAT, DAVID, Marshfield. Drummer, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; marched to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CONAY, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

CONCKEY, ALEXANDER, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CONCKEY, ALEXANDER, Jr., Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CONCKEY, ISAAC, Pelham. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CONCKEY, JONAS, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CONCONY, JOHN, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel King's co.; order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between June 4, 1776, and Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

CONCOPOT, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield. [See Abraham Konkkanpot.]

CONCOPOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield. [See John Konkkanpot.]

CONDAL, JOSEPH, Little Compton. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 24, 1781; enlisted Oct. 8, 1781.

CONDEL, JOSIAH. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CONDELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Condal, Condel, Condol.]

CONDELL, JOSIAH, Salem. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted and never joined.

CONDELL, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance, also subsistence

CONDELL, WILLIAM, *continued.*
allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for 1777, certified at Steenrapia, Sept. 11, 1780; reported discharged.

CONDEN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CONDEN, RICHARD, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 46 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted for Canada Sept. 8, 1775.

CONDEY, THOMAS H. Lieutenant, acting as Quartermaster, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; returns of officers dated Feb. 14 and Feb. 28, 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Quartermaster, same regt.; return of absent officers dated March 7, 1783; *also*, same regt.; returns of absent officers dated Hatts, March 23-April 11, 1783; *also*, same regt.; return of absent officers dated April 24, 1783.

CONDLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 4 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted May 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months service at and about Boston.

CONDLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

CONDO, WILLIAM, Pelham. Descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Pelham; enlisted April 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan. 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; *also*, 7th co.; order dated Nov. 6, 1783, for wages for May-Aug. [year not given], 4 months, given to James Reid, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for Sept.-Dec. [year not given], 4 months, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CONDOL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported sick with small-pox at Albany.

CONDON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conden, Condrn.]

CONDON, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Pharne," Samuel Green, Master; engaged July 2, discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

CONDON, PATRICK, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment drafted to serve in town and harbor of Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Heath's detachment drafted agreeable to resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779, for service at and about Boston, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment, at Boston; company drafted for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, enlistment

CONDON, PATRICK, *continued*.
agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Condon and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CONDON, RICHARD, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 21, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.

CONDON, RICHARD, Weston. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 21, 1780; discharged May 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

CONDON, RICHARD. Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; certificate of non-receipt of a bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, July 3, 1776, given by Lieut. Bartholomew York.

CONDON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barett; reported a transient, also reported deserted.

CONDRA, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; Captain's order for pay dated Newburyport, June 16, 1778.

CONDREN, TIMOTHY, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks.

CONDRLY, TIMOTHY. Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

CONDRN, MICHAEL, Salem. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

CONDRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Condra, Condren, Condrey.]

CONDRY, TIMOTHY, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 16 yrs.; reported enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co. stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 7 days.

CONDY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Candey, Candy, Condey.]

CONDY, JAMES FOSTER. List of men who subscribed to regulations for formation of an Independent co.; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

CONDY, THOMAS HOLLIS, Boston. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; marched from Boston to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Lieutenant, 5 mos. as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, March 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug.,

CONDY, THOMAS HOLLIS, *continued*.
1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778–Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's (8th) regt.; list of officers; commissioned March 1, 1779; reported Quartermaster; *also*, Lieutenant in command of 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; served as Adjutant from Oct. 27, 1778, to April 9, 1779; promoted to Lieutenant April 24, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported furloughed by Gen. Glover April 23 (also given April 24), 1779, for 10 (also given 8) days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Jackson's regt., Gen. Stark's brigade; muster rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Quartermaster, Col. Jackson's (4th) regt.; returns of absent officers dated Cantonment near New Windsor, etc., Jan. 3–May 30, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates from Jan. 1, 1782 (also given Jan. 1, 1783).

CONE, CORNELIUS, Sandisfield. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

CONE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, list of men who enlisted to serve for 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780 as returned by Col. Ashley; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; *also*, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; service, 11 days.

CONE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

CONE, SAMUEL, Haddam. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Feb. 10, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut. Roll dated July 20, 1780.

CONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, 1781, and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

CONE, ZENAS, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wilbraham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilbraham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tomih; *also*, 1st regt.; certificate of discharge signed by Col. Joseph Vose dated West Point, Dec. 16, 1780.

CONEAT, WILLIAM, Wareham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gibbs's (Wareham) co., dated May 9, 1777; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Jos'h Edy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted May 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

CONECK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conck, Conick, Conneck, Connick, Cornick.]

CONECK, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money given by Elizabeth Conceck, widow of said James Conceck, dated May 15, 1776.

CONECK, JOHN. Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., 2d regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged June 4, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CONECK, JONATHAN. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

CONEK, JAMES, Raby. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 76 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported died July 24, 1775.

CONEK, JONATHAN, Kennebec. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported went to Canada.

CONELLEY, THOMAS. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

CONELLY, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

CONELY, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Abington (also given Dedham); joined Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, during war; mustered by Col. Barber, Muster Master.

CONELY, THOMAS, Dighton. Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Dighton; enlisted for town of Dighton; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March –, 1780.

CONELY, WILLIAM, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 30 yrs.

CONENT, BENJAMIN. Capt. L. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's (24) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CONENT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

CONENT, LUTHER, Oakham. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777;" residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

CONER, OWEN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CONER, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Ioanmi Baldwin dated July 3, 1778.

CONERAD, STEPHEN. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1778, to Aug. 11, 1778; reported deserted. [See Stephen Conrath.]

CONERY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conary, Connary, Connery, Conory.]

CONERY, DANIEL, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CONERY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

CONERY, PETER, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CONERY, PETER. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

CONERY, PETER. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

CONERY, WILLIAM. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

CONFT, ISAAC. List of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

CONIT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; enlistment, 3 months.

CONET, JOSIAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; mustered by Capt. Hatch; reported deceased.

CONETT, SOLOMON, Bridgewater. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between May 20, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years.

CONEWAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

CONEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cony, Corey, Koney.]

CONEY, DANIEL, Shutesbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hophni King's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; list of officers who joined regiment at Roxbury Camp about Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 30, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's 4th (Shutesbury) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Jan. 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

CONEY, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

CONEY, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 11, 1776. [See John Corey.]

CONEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5¼ days, travel included.

CONEY, JOHN, Stoughtonham. List sworn to at Boston of men who enlisted May 20, 1778, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the town of Stoughtonham, as returned by Capt. Edward B. Savell; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt. Sabler's (?) co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; *also*, list of enlisted men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; reported ordered to march June 3, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

CONEY, JOHN, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

CONEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

CONEY, JOHN, 2d, Stoughtonham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775.

CONEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

CONEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on campaign to Claverack.

CONEY, NATHANIEL, Stoughtonham. Corporal, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Ensign; return of officers who marched to join Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt. Aug. 12, 1776; roll endorsed "Dorchester Heights;" *also*, Ensign, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned dated Sept. 23, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; company made up from Col. Lovell's regt., Brig. Palmer's brigade; regiment reported to have been raised for defence of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and return, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Stoughtonham and other towns; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that a commission be issued, to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 9, 1776, to March 1, 1777, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on expedition to Claverack.

CONEY, NATHANIEL, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Billings's (4th) co., Col. Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 16, 1779.

CONEY, OLIVER, Ware. Captain, Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised for 3 months.

CONEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; engaged Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on 2 months campaign at New York.

CONEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

CONEY, THOMAS, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury; roll dated Stoughton, March 12, 1782.

CONEY, WILLIAM, Dedham (South Parish). Private, Capt. William Bullard's (Dedham South Parish) co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

CONEY, WILLIAM, Stoneham. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; enlisted for town of Reading.

CONEY, WILLIAM, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's co. from Stoughton and Stoughtonham, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CONGDON, JAMES. List of men [date and particulars not given].

CONGDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; company called out Feb. 12, 1777; service to March 6, 1777, 23 days, at South Kingston; *also*, receipt dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia; discharged March 6, 1777.

CONGDON, JOSEPH. List of men [date and particulars not given.]

CONGDON, STAFFORD. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; roll for same service sworn to at Boston, Sept. 29, 1779.

CONGDON, STEVIN. List of men who received their wages of Capt. Samuel Thomes dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

CONGELL, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

CONOLE, BRESTO. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

CONICK, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; credited to the town of Topsfield.

CONICK, JONATHAN, Townsend. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22 (also given June 21), 1778; 5th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Townsend; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.

CONINGHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 11 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CONKEL, HENRY, Westborough. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

CONKENA, FORTUNE, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos. ½ day; *also*, Capt. Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 1 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CONKEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conckey, Conky, McConkey.]

CONKEY, ALEXANDER, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

CONKEY, ALEXANDER, Pelham. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates Sept. 23, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included.

CONKEY, ASA. Corporal, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777, under command of Lieut. Col. Riggles Woodbridge on an alarm at Bennington; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included.

CONKEY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates Sept. 23, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included.

CONKEY, EZEKIEL, Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

CONKEY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates Sept. 23, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included.

CONKEY, JACOB, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted June 15, 1775.

CONKEY, JAMES, Pelham. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.

CONKEY, JAMES, Pelham. Descriptive list of men raised for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 57 YRS.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pelham; mustered July 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CONKEY, JOAB, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776.

CONKEY, JONAS, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates Sept. 23, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included.

CONKEY, JOSHUA, Pelham. Drummer, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Thompson's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; enlisted for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Fifer, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Drummer, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780.

CONKEY, JOSHUA, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

CONKEY, ROBERT, Pelham. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated

CONKEY, ROBERT, *continued.*
South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan, 1, 1780; *also*, Drummer, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported transferred April 1, 1780; *also*, Fife Major, Col. Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair (also given dark); hair, brown; residence, Pelham; enlisted Jan. 30, 1777, at Pelham by Lieut. Taylor; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CONKEY, SILAS, Pelham. Fifer, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; *also*, Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; marched to Saratoga.

CONKEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates Sept. 23, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included.

CONKEY, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.

CONKEY, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777, under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on an alarm at Bennington; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included.

CONKLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conkel.]

CONKLE, HENRY, Philadelphia. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported gone to Quebec.

CONKLIN, CÆSAR. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Aug. 9, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 4 months 22 days; reported sick in Nov., 1782.

CONKLING, TITUS. Captain; list signed by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given], of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favourite;" said Conkling to be exchanged for Capt. James Morris.

CONKNEY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Conceny, Conkeny, Conkony.]

CONKONY, FORTUNE, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

CONKY, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

CONKY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

CONLEE, WILLIAM, Newbury. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 22, 1781; residence, Newbury; enlistment, 3 years.

CONLEE, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

CONLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

CONLEY, THOMAS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1780; residence, Roxbury; credited to town of Roxbury; enlistment, 3 years.

CONLLY, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beal's co., dated Cohasset, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CONLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CONLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

CONLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 4, 1782; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 3 mos. 28 days; reported as one of the rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

CONLIN, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

CONLIORN(?), JOHN, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days. Roll dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

CONLY, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. D. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days.

CONLY, WILLIAM. List dated Sept. 20, 1781, of men who received bounty from the town of Newbury for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

CONN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cann, Con.]

CONN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

CONN, JOHN, Ashburnham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

CONN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., which marched under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; service, 9 days.

CONN, JONATHAN, Northborough. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Northborough, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Northborough;

CONN, JONATHAN, *continued*.
enlisted for town of Northborough; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; reported on command at the Laboratory; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Northborough; enlisted as Corporal by Lieut. Pratt Jan. –, 1780, from 15th regt.; joined Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

CONN, WILLIAM, Groton (also given Shirley). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Holden's (North Groton) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

CONN, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given sandy); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Roxbury; enlisted July 3 (also given 31), 1782; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], 3 months, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Jan. 2, 1784, for wages, etc., for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], 5 months, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CONN, WILLIAM. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 25, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 6 days; engagement, 5 months.

CONNADE, SILAS, Danvers. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

CONNAIL, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

CONNANT, AARON. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co.; receipt dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778, for wages for 16 days service in April and the month of May, 1778.

CONNANT, ABEL, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

CONNANT, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands.

CONNANT, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

CONNANT, DANIEL. Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Townsend; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778.

CONNANT, ELI. Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; appointed July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 2 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CONNANT, ISAAC, Stow. List dated Oct. –, 1779, of men hired to serve at Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, to the credit of the town of Stow; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Leeland's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston.

CONNANT, JAMES, Oakham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CONNANT, JONATHAN, Jr., Beverly. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s (1st, 2d and 3d Beverly) cos., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.

CONNANT, LEMUEL. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CONNANT, LUTHER, Oakham. Return made by Lieut. Aaron Holden of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Oakham; rank, Sergeant; joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's battalion; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., and also by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Oakham.

CONNANT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CONNANT, PETER. List of men in Capt. Amasa Cranston's co. endorsed "1776."

CONNANT, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

CONNANT, SOLOMON, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1777; service to Nov. 1, 1777, 10 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Harwich.

CONNANT, STEPHEN, Warwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CONNANT, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

CONNANT, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

CONNAR, EDWARD. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775.

CONNAR, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

CONNARY, DENNIS. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CONNAT, BARNABAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CONNAT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos., at Elizabeth Islands; reported "listed out" Aug. 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CONNAT, SHUBAEL, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Oct. 31, 1776. Roll endorsed "White Plains."

CONNAT, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CONNAWAY, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1777, signed by Joseph Pierpont, commander of a merchantman, asking for his release, he having been captured when on the way from Halifax to the West Indies by said Connaway, commander of the privateer "Terrible," and taken to Marblehead; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1777, signed by Samuel Trevett of Marblehead, asking that said Connaway be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Terrible" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 28, 1777, that a commission be issued.

CONNAWAY, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; enlisted Feb. 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Watt Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

CONNEAR, JAMES. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

CONNECK, JAMES, Townsend. Private, Lieut. Daniel Sherwin's (Townsend) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 4 days.

CONNEL, HENRY, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 2, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 4 days.

CONNEL, JAMES. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

CONNEL, JEREMIAH. Mariner, sloop "Swift," commanded by Capt. John Wigglesworth; portage bill dated Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1776; engaged May 20, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 21 days; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

CONNELEY, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Middleton; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; reported deserted April 21 [year not given, probably 1777].

CONNELEY, PATRICK, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

CONNELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Connall, Connel, Connely, Connor, Conoll.]

CONNELL, DENNIS. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 26, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 19 days.

CONNELL, HENRY. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's battalion.

CONNELL, JEREMIAH, Boston. Prizemaster, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trask; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston.

CONNELLEY, JOHN. List of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's (Dedham) cos., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. 23, 1780.

CONNELLEY, PATRICK, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; age, 25 yrs.; reported a mariner; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

CONNELLY, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Joseph Knight, 1st militia officer of the town of Middleton, dated Middleton, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Middleton; joined Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, during war.

CONNELLY, JOHN, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

CONNELLY, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.

CONNELLY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days.

CONNELLY, PATRICK, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Connelly and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston (probably); received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.

CONNELLY, THOMAS, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

CONNELLY, WILLIAM. Private, Artillery co. stationed at Machias; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos , under Col. John Allan.

CONNELY, JAMES. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

CONNELY, JEREMIAH, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Sept. 30, 1780; age, 38 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, light; residence, Boston.

CONNELY, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, during war.

CONNELY, JOHN, Boston. Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Middleton; enlistment, during war; deserted April 22, 1777; reported "a wife in Boston."

CONNELY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company detached from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade for service under Gen. Stark at Albany.

CONNELY, PATRICK. Boatswain, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged April 12, 1781; discharged June 4, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days.

CONNELY, PATRICK. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CONNENT, WILLIAM, Wareham. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between April 21, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlistment, 3 years.

CONNER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Canner, Cannon, Coner, Connar, Counear, Connell, Conners, Connier, Connor, Connors, Corner.]

CONNER, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Petition dated Newburyport, Feb. 3, 1783, signed by William Coombs, Master, in behalf of the Marine Society of Newburyport, stating that Benjamin Conner, a member of the society and an inhabitant of Newburyport, sailed from Boston in command of the row galley [name not given] and was taken by the enemy and carried to New York where he was detained a prisoner "in the Prevost," and as the enemy had refused to exchange him, requesting that measures be taken for his release; ordered in Council Feb. 13, 1783, that the secretary direct Maj. Hopkins, Commissary of Prisoners, to secure the exchange of said Conner.

CONNER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CONNER, DANIEL, Alford. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick in hospital; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army probably from Capt. Wilcox's co., [year not given]; residence, Alford;

CONNER, DANIEL, *continued*.
enlisted for town of Alford; joined Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Great Barrington; residence, Alford; enlisted March – [year not given], by Lieut. Muzzy at West Point; joined Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, list of men belonging to 2d Mass. regt. who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

CONNER, EDMUND. Steward, ship "Sky Rocket," commanded by Capt. William Burk; list of pensioners of the navy made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; age, 36 yrs.; reported wounded at Penobscot; pensioned Dec. 23, 1782; discharged March 17, 1786, having moved to Pennsylvania.

CONNER, EDWARD, Worcester. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec.

CONNER, FRANCIS. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months to serve with guards at and about Boston.

CONNER, JAMES, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776, dated Dec. 11, 1776.

CONNER, JAMES. Boatswain's Mate, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CONNER, JOHN, Alford. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army probably from Capt. Wilcox's co. [year not given]; residence, Alford; enlisted for town of Alford; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Master Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted between Sept. 30, 1779, and Feb. 23, 1780, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Alford; joined Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported "in the guard boats;" *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported with the boats; *also*,

CONNER, JOHN, *continued.*
muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Block House; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at Block House; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported with the colliers.

CONNER, JOHN, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

CONNER, JOHN. General order signed by S. Osgood, Major of brigade, dated May 16, 1775; ordered that said Conner be set at liberty by the officer commanding the main guard.

CONNER, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's battalion.

CONNER, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH), Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 26, 1781; residence, Newbury; enlistment, 3 years.

CONNER, MAURICE. Capt. Marshall's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 11, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CONNER, MICHAEL. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days.

CONNER, OWEN. Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775.

CONNER, WILLIAM, Newbury (also given Newburyport and Gardnerstown). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; enlisted Nov. 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Col. Little's regt.; account of clothing delivered dated March 22, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade dated Long Island, June 9, 1776, for billeting allowance to April 30, 1776; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; account of Continental arms delivered dated Prospect Hill, —, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for town of Newburyport.

CONNER, WILLIAM, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CONNER, WILLIAM. Private, Artillery co. stationed at Machias; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., under Col. John Allan.

CONNER, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

CONNERLY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Dedham; reported as serving 16 mos. 28 days as Corporal, 17 mos. 9 days as Private. *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for June and July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported reduced from Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; reported transferred to light infantry.

CONNERS, EDMUND, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CONNERY, DANIEL, Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CONNERY, DUNCAN, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Shelburne; enlisted for town of Shelburne; mustered by State Muster Master; reported enlisted a second time.

CONNERY, ISAAC, Vassalborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt. as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; enlisted July 31, 1778, to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines and public stores, under Gen. Heath.

CONNET, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CONNET, JOSEPH, Sandwich. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 29 days.

CONNET, JOSIAH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; return for mileage from place of discharge (Fort Edward) home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777.

CONNET, LEMUEL, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CONNETT, JOSIAH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

CONNEWAY, WILLIAM, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 27 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; residence, Boston.

CONNIBLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

CONNICK, JOHN, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Haverhill; delivered to Lieut. Grace; *also*, Col. Bailey's (24) regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated May 11, 1786.

CONNICK, JONATHAN, Townsend. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 5th co.; Col. Reed's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend.

CONNIER, JOSEPH. List dated Sept. 20, 1781, of men who received bounty from the town of Newbury for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

CONNIGHAM, SAMUEL, Damariscotta. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Damariscotta; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CONNELLEY, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; order for accoutrements signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

CONNOLLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Canally, Cannaley, Collonely, Colloney, Coloney, Colony, Conalley, Conally, Conaly, Conelley, Conelly, Conely, Conley, Connel, Conneley, Connelley, Connelly, Connely, Connerly, Connery, Connilley, Connoly, Conolley, Conoly, Conoly.]

CONNOLLY, EDWARD. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Master Master, dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

CONNOLLY, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

CONNOLLY, PATRICK. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CONNOLLY, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, April 18, 1778, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Connolly be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Franklin" (privateer); ordered in Council April 20, 1778, that a commission be issued.

CONNOLLY, TOM. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

CONNOLLY, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Muster, dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Hodijah Bayley's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, return of officers and men in Col. Jackson's regt. subsequent to April 9, 1779; enlisted May 23, 1777; residence, Boston; reported "family in camp;" *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted May 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to in Camp

CONNOLLY, WILLIAM, *continued*.
Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

CONNOLLY, WILLIAM, Newbury. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 9, 1781; residence, Newbury; enlistment, 3 years.

CONNOLY, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 5, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 25 days allowance.

CONNOLY, WILLIAM. Private, Artillery co.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-chief of Eastern Indian department; company raised for defence of Machias.

CONNOR, AARON. Private, Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; enlistment, 9 months. [See Aaron Cannon.]

CONNOR, EDWARD, Worcester. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

CONNOR, EDWARD. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

CONNOR, FRANCIS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1781; service, 7 mos.; reported deserted July 25, 1782.

CONNOR, HENRY, Boston. Descriptive list of men returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, weaver; residence, Boston; mustered by Ensign Phelon; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

CONNOR, JOHN. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775.

CONNOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; receipt for wages for 6 weeks service on reverse of roll dated Newbury, March 18, 1777; *also*, receipt dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779, for wages for service for 1½ mos. under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 months; *also*, 6th regt.; order for wages, payable to John Stockman, dated Newbury, April 10, 1784.

CONNOR, LITTLETON. Enlistment agreement dated Winter Hill, Nov. 25, 1775, signed by said Connor, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army in place of James Symonds until Dec. 31, 1776, unless sooner discharged; joined Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.

CONNOR, MAURICE, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance, also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 17, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779.

CONNOR, MICHAEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported as one of the crew placed on board the "Putnam" or among those who left the brig on her arrival at Boston.

CONNOR, THOMAS. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CONNOR, THOMAS. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 10, 1782; reported transferred to hospital Feb. 15, 1782.

CONNOR, TIMOTHY, Boston. Seaman, sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

CONNOR, WILLIAM, Needham. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 25, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Needham; joined Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CONNOR, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 22, 1775.

CONNOR, WILLIAM. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CONNOR, WILLIAM. Private, Artillery co.; enlisted March 17, 1778; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, under Col. John Allen, Commander-in-chief of Eastern Indian department; company raised for defence of Machias.

CONNORS, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, May 1, 1782, signed by John Cushing, in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Connors be commissioned as commander of the row galley "Heyder Ally"; ordered in Council May 4, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CONNORS, JAMES, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 17, 1775.

CONNORS, JOHN. List of men in Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt., who have not received their arrears of pay [year not given].

CONNORS, JOSEPH. Sergeant; list dated Bedford, May 15, 1775, of men between the ages of 16 and 60 who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green.

CONNOWAY, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, March 25, 1782, signed by John Stevens and Thomas Oliver of Marblehead, asking that said Conoway be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lee" (privateer); ordered in Council March 25, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CONOGRA, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged May 24, 1779 [service not given].

CONOLL, LAWRENCE. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's (Dedham) cos., 1st Suffolk Co. regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; enlisted for town of Dedham; joined Lieut. Sturtivent's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment to expire Feb. 21, 1780; reported a seaman.

CONOLLEY, WILLIAM. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men raised agreeable to order of General Court of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army in Canada and to be in service until Dec. 1, 1776; reported drafted but paid bounty.

CONOLLY, EDWARD. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; enlisted for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Olden's (Alden's) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.

CONOLLY, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

CONOLY, DUNCAN, Shelburne. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash, dated Shelburne, April 5, 1779; enlisted for town of Shelburne; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.

CONOLY, NICHOLAS, Martha's Vineyard. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1780, to Oct. 17, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1780.

CONOLY, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 23, 1780; reported discharged May 23, 1780.

CONORY, PETER. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

CONOT, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Oakham and return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; reported 134 miles from home.

CONOVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cornover, Counhover.]

CONOVER, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived in camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, July 2, 1778, signed by said Conover and others, engaging themselves to serve as guards over the powder magazine at Watertown for the term of 6 months unless sooner discharged; *also*, list dated Watertown, Feb. –, 1779, of men who guarded the powder magazine at Watertown from July 2, 1778, to Jan. 16, 1779, 6½ months; *also*, Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 97 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

CONQUA, AARON. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

CONRAD, – –. [This name appears under the form of Conerad, Conrath.]

CONRAD, JOHN. Corporal, Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

CONRATH, STEPHEN, Boston. Descriptive list of men who enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badham, by Capt. Thomas Jackson of the artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; hair, sandy; eyes, light; nationality, German; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Braintree; reported enlisted into the Artillery for the term of 3 years and delivered to Capt. Jackson by Capt. Jeremiah Niles.

CONREY, SAMUEL, Hollis. Capt. Joseph Moor's co.; return for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3

CONREY, SAMUEL, *continued.*
mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

CONROLY, JAMES. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted April 2, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1777.

CONROY, JOHN, Blandford. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Child's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, tailor; residence, Blandford; enlisted for town of Becket; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Col. Shepard; *also*, receipt dated Becket, July 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Conroy by Malcolm Henry for the town of Becket to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CONROYD, JOHN. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CONRY, PETER. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CONRY, WILLIAM, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to July 10, 1778; reported died July 10, 1778.

CONSERVE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Consurve.]

CONSERVE, MANUEL (also given EMMANUEL), Freetown (also given Dartmouth). Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown; credited to town of Freetown; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported "on detachment;" *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in. (also given 5 ft.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779, by Lieut. Smith; joined Capt. Samuel King's (also given Major's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a Portuguese; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; reported deserted June 23, 1782.

CONSTANTINE, JACOB, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; marched

CONSTANTINE, JACOB, *continued*.
on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, at Saratoga; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ashburnham; reported mustered Aug. 10, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, Col. Shepard's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1773; discharged May 11, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CONSTANTINE, PETER. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

CONSTEE, DAVID, Eastham. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, dated March 29, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

CONSURVE, EMMANUEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 5 mos. 23 days; reported deserted June 23, 1782.

CONTAIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Canten, Contine.]

CONTAIN, GEORGE, France. Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, France; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men made up for the year 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; enlisted March 28, 1778, by Lieut. Dunolds; rank, Corporal; joined Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.

CONTINE, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.

CONVARS, JOSEPH, Bedford. Sergeant, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.

CONVARS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Convars and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged.

CONVARSE, JOSIAH. Capt. Child's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; company return dated July 28, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Nov. [year not given]; reported discharged Nov. 9.

CONVAS, EDWARD, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

CONVAS, EDWARD. Drummer, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

CONVERCE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of men in service in Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston.

CONVERCE, JOSEPH. Sergeant; list of men dated Bedford, May 1, 1775.

CONVERS, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM). Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780.

CONVERS, AMASA. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; service, 27 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Windsor Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; service, 3 days.

CONVERS, ASA. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days.

CONVERS, BENJAMIN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

CONVERS, BENJAMIN, Woburn. Private; list dated April 20, 1775, of men belonging to 1st militia co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Josiah Johnson; *also*, list of men under Capt. John Richardson dated May 4, 1775.

CONVERS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co. commanded by Lieut. John Cole, Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; marched from Windsor Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; service, 3 days.

CONVERS, EDWARD, Chesterfield. Drummer, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

CONVERS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough Sept. 20, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; service, 15 days.

CONVERS, EDWARD, Newton. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CONVERS, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CONVERS, ELIJAH, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

CONVERS, JAMES, Brookfield. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain of a militia company raised in Brookfield and Western and annexed to Col. Learned's regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776; ordered in Council, Feb. 1, 1776, that commissions be granted only to captains whose companies numbered 64 men or upwards; said Convers's co. numbered 59 men.

CONVERS, JAMES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, via Concord to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated April 30, 1775, of men belonging to the 1st militia co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Josiah Johnson.

CONVERS, JAMES. Colonel, 4th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.

CONVERS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

CONVERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

CONVERS, JOSHUA, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

CONVERS, JOSIAH, Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for value of a bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; receipt for wages, etc., for July, dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776[?]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Waltham; credited to town of Waltham; promoted to Ensign Nov. 25, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Pritchard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; certificate signed by Capt. E. Crumpston stating that said Convers was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, letter signed by Col. Greaton recommending that said Convers be commissioned as Ensign; ordered in Council March 4, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Ensign, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; reported promoted Nov. 25, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orrington; reported transferred to Capt. Watson's co.; *also*, Lieut. Daniel Lee's (2d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported transferred to 3d co.; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co.; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported absent with leave; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; leave of absence reported to have expired in Oct., 1782.

CONVERS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

CONVERS, MORRES. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

CONVERS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

CONVERS, ROBERT, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; service, 25 days; *also*, list dated April 30, 1775, of men belonging to the 1st militia co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Josiah Johnson.

CONVERS, STEPHEN, Worthington. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

CONVERS, URIAH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Hardwick and return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; reported 150 miles from home.

CONVERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company return for the year 1775.

CONVERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lennel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 25 days, at Roxbury lines; roll sworn to at Roxbury.

CONVERSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Convars, Converse, Convas, Converce, Convers, Conves, Convice, Convirce, Convis.]

CONVERSE, ASA. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CONVERSE, EDWARD, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

CONVERSE, ELIJAH, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.

CONVERSE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

CONVERSE, JAMES, Brookfield. Colonel, 4th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 10, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 4th Worcester Co. regt.; list dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776, of officers chosen by companies of said regiment and recommended for commission; *also*, letter from said Converse to Brig. Warner dated Brookfield, Aug. 17, 1776, stating that in obedience to the order of Brig. Warner he had ordered men raised from his regiment for defence of the Lines at and about Boston to march to the house of Isaac Leason, innholder in Waltham, by 10 o'clock on the following Tuesday, there to receive further orders; *also*, Colonel; return made by John Popkin, Brig. Major, dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776, of 9 militia regiments which marched to New York under com-

CONVERSE, JAMES, *continued.*
mand of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also,* Colonel; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "commissioned officers in Col. Jam's regt.;" *also,* Colonel, 4th Worcester Co. regt.; list dated Brookfield, July 23, 1777, of officers chosen by companies of said regiment and recommended for commission; *also,* petition dated Brookfield, Sept. 13, 1778, signed by said Converse, requesting permission to resign his commission as Colonel of 7th regt., Brig. Gen. Warner's brigade; resignation accepted in Council Sept. 22, 1778; *also,* Colonel, 4th Worcester Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; general return of officers dated July 5, 1779.

CONVERSE, JAMES, Woburn. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776 [service not given].

CONVERSE, JAMES. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; return of officers dated Jan. 18, 1776; reported engaged to serve until the last of Jan., 1776.

CONVERSE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river;" enlistment, 3 months; reported wounded Sept. 7, 1781.

CONVERSE, JOHN. Private, detachment from Woburn militia under Sergt. Jonathan Brooks; service from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Bunker Hill.

CONVERSE, JOSIAH, Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; *also,* Capt. Child's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also,* list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also,* Ensign, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also,* Ensign, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated New Boston.

CONVERSE, JUDE, PAXTON. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Sept. 3, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; residence, Paxton; enlisted for town of Paxton; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

CONVERSE, PHINEAS, Ware. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

CONVERSE, ROBERT, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Mareau's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CONVERSE, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington to reinforce Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also,* Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.

CONVERSE, STEPHEN, Worthington. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

CONVERSE, URIAH, Hardwick (probably). Private, Capt. Simeon Huzeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

CONVES, AMASA. Sergeant, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CONVES, ASA. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows Oct. 20, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; service, 3 days.

CONVES, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CONVES, EDWARD. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

CONVES, JOSIAH, Waltham. Ensign, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.

CONVES, STEPHEN, Northbridge. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

CONVEY, ANDREW. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778 [service not given]; reported deserted.

CONVICE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army July 27, 1777, by order of Gen. Warner; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included. Roll dated Spencer.

CONVICE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army July 27, 1777, by order of Gen. Warner; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included. Roll dated Spencer.

CONVINCE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CONVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CONVIS, ZACHARIAH, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, sworn to at Newport.

CONWAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conay, Coneway, Connaway, Conneway, Connoway.]

CONWAY, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay account for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported transferred to corps of invalids March –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance, also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

CONWAY, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

CONWAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated Dec. 21, 1777; enlisted Jan 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

CONWAY, MICHAEL, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 24, 1781.

CONWAY, THOMAS, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bullinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

CONWAY, WILLIAM, Old York. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Lieut. Abijah Pool, dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Old York; enlisted for town of Old York; joined Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; reported mustered by Joseph Brandon, Jr., Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 9, 1780.

CONWAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died March 18, 1776.

CONWELL, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. [See Jonathan Cornwell.]

CONWELL, GUIDO. Capt. Smart's co., 13th regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CONY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days.

CONYA, PETER. List of men belonging to the sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

COOAL, JOHN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 25 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COOB, GIDEON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

COOB, JONATHAN. List of men who were called upon to march to Providence June 22, 1778, for 20 days service under Capt. Snow.

Coob, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July –, 1779; reported deserted; company in service as guards at Rutland barracks. Roll dated Spencer.

Coobb, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands, in defence of seacoast.

Cooch, Isaac, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Cooch, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; list of men [year not given]; reported "Dec. 23 left us."

Coock, Elijah, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Coock, Enoch. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to the assistance of Gen. Gates.

Coock, Francis. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Plympton.

Coock, Israel, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Coock, Israel. Private, detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

Coock, John, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Corporal, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.

Coock, Jonathan, Hadley. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

Coock, Josiah. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.

Coock, Moody. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, April and June, 1776.

Coock, Nathan. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Coock, Solomon. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 16 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Cooe, Daniel. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, June 15, 1780.

Coofney, Thomas. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Feb. 16, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780.

Cook, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coak, Cock, Cok, Coock, Cooke, Cooks, Cuck, Kook, Kooke.]

Cook, ——. Ensign, Col. Reed's regt.; list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776; promoted to Lieutenant, vice Lieutenant Pratt, deceased.

COOK, AARON, Wrentham. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Fisher's co.

COOK, AARON. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

COOK, ABEL, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the Block House at the mills; *also*, list dated West Springfield, June 2, 1778, of men drafted or enlisted into Continental Army for the term of 9 months who received a bounty from the town of West Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Ely's co., Col. Morely's (Moseley's) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft; complexion, light; residence, West Springfield; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOK, ABNER, Wrentham. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Fisher's co.

COOK, ABRAHAM [?], Boston. Ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Boston.

COOK, ABRAHAM, Lebanon. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Old York Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; 13th co., 2d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lebanon; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 3, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Rochester, N. H.; residence, Lebanon; enlisted at Peekskill Nov. -, 1779, by Capt. Ashley; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts.

COOK, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 13, 1776.

COOK, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

COOK, AMASA, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 30, 1775; service, 15 days, travel included.

COOK, AMASA. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment

Cook, Amasa, *continued*.
detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Cook, Amos. List sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 14, 1782, of men who received bounty from the town of Hingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Cook, Andrew. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Cook, Asa, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Southampton; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.

Cook, Asahel, Northampton. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778, at muster; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for the term of 6 months from July 1, 1778; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Cook, Asaph, East Hoosuck (also given Adams). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Cook, Asaph. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Cook, Asaph. Ensign, Capt. Oliver Root's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

Cook, Bartlett. Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order signed by Gershom Cobb, guardian of said Cook, for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Feb. 9, 1776.

Cook, Benjamin, Bernardston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp

COOK, BENJAMIN, *continued*.
Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bernardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos.

COOK, BENJAMIN, Boston. Matross, Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Robert Cook.]

COOK, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec.

COOK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Loudon to Stillwater on an alarm.

COOK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co. raised in Salem; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

COOK, BENJAMIN. Capt. Addison Richardson's co.; receipt for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

COOK, BENJAMIN. Capt. Walton's co.; letter of instructions from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's company, therein named, to be ready to march at a moment's notice with 6 days provisions; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, same co.; list of men who received bounty dated Camp at Cambridge, April –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1779; discharged May 6, 1779; service, 4 mos. 1 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates with guards at Boston.

COOK, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn in defence of seacoast; roll dated Salem; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance wages for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775.

COOK, BENJAMIN, Jr. Capt. Addison Richardson's co.; receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, for wages for service for Nov. and Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

COOK, BENNETT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co.; marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 13 days, repelling British forces which arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776.

COOK, CALEB, Cambridge. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Baldwin at Cambridge dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived in camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, Capt. Walton's co.; letter of instructions from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's company, therein named, to be ready to march at a moment's notice with 6 days provisions.

COOK, CHARLES, Cohasset. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Aug. 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782; *also*, 6th co.; memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages for May–July [year not given] dated Nov. 16, 1783.

COOK, CROWELL. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Nov. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias.

COOK, DANIEL (also given Jr.), Bellingham. Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 6, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 2, 1777; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawe's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, return dated Bellingham, Dec. 28, 1778, of men who received bounty from the town of Bellingham for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I., and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOK, DANIEL, Danvers. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported deserted.

COOK, DANIEL, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

COOK, DANIEL, Uxbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Taft's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, July 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Cook by David Farnum, Chairman of a class of the town of Uxbridge, for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COOK, DANIEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

COOK, DANIEL, Westborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Godfrey's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Westborough; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list dated Westborough, July 10, 1781, of men who received bounty from the town of Westborough for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's 3d (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1781; time allowed from March 3, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported absent on command in March, 1782.

COOK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

COOK, DANIEL. Account dated Bristol, July 28, 1777, rendered the State of Massachusetts Bay by Henry Alexander, formerly Lieutenant in the service of Rhode Island, on behalf of that state, for bounty, etc., paid said Cook and others for engaging in Dec., 1776, to serve to the credit of Rhode Island for the term of 15 months, said men having afterwards engaged to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., by permission of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, without having performed the service for which they had previously engaged.

COOK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted NOV. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–March, 1778, dated Cambridge.

COOK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., which joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included. Roll dated Grafton.

COOK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards stationed at Rutland; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

COOK, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOK, DAVID, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

COOK, DAVID, Sunderland (also given South Hadley). Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (20th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos; *also*, company return (probably Sept. 30, 1775); *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days.

COOK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined NOV. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, same co.; order for wages, etc., for service from Nov., 1777–March, 1778, dated Bellingham, April 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; roll dated Bellingham.

COOK, DAVID. Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported retired in 1781; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777, and at Trenton in Nov., 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; commissioned March 29, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779; *also*, pay abstract for Nov., 1778–April, 1779, approved at Providence May 13, 1779.

COOK, EBENEZER, Keene. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

COOK, EBENEZER, Lebanon. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given]; residence, Lebanon; enlisted for town of Lebanon.

COOK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there.

COOK, EBENEZER, Stockbridge. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's (2d Stockbridge) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; marched on an alarm Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward); *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

COOK, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

COOK, ELI, Douglas. List dated April 21, 1777, of men who received bounty from the town of Douglas to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; engagement to expire in 1780; *also*, return made by Capt. Isaac Martin to the Superintendent for Worcester Co. dated Douglas, May 23, 1778, stating that said Cook was "at home on furlough being sick."

COOK, ELI, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Colby's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

COOK, ELI (also given ELIHU), Wrentham (also given Franklin). Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's South co. in West Parish in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Franklin; re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1779, by Lieut. Price; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred to Col. Crane's regt. Dec. 16, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1780.

COOK, ELI. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

COOK, ELIAKIM, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co.; service, 1 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

COOK, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Newbury in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; orders for wages for service on seacoast in Essex Co. dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, and Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

COOK, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOK, ELIHU, Hadley. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

COOK, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), Fulham. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

COOK, ELIJAH, Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Ware.

COOK, ELISHA, Eastham. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

COOK, ELISHA. Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

COOK, ELISHA, Jr. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated July 24, 1775.

COOK, ENOCH, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 17½ days.

COOK, ENOCH. Capt. Edmund Lourley's co., Col. Cotswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Nov. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 27 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COOK, ENOS, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light (also given brown); residence, Hadley; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778.

COOK, EPHRAIM, Boston. Bombardier and Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental

COOK, EPHRAIM, *continued*.
Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Dec. 29, 1776, by Sergt. Maj. Tracy; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point.

COOK, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

COOK, ESTICK, Salem. Gunner, brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by Capt. John Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and marines sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; rated 1¼ shares; *also*, list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given]; reported a seaman in the merchant service.

COOK, EZEKIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawe's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; marched July 28, 1778; discharged Aug. 16 (also given Aug. 14), 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Ballard; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; roll dated Bellingham.

COOK, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 3, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Dorchester Heights; company raised in Plymouth Co.

COOK, GAD. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm Aug. 17, 1777, for relief of Bennington; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days.

COOK, GAMALIEL, Easton. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Crane's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 10 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island.

COOK, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

COOK, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

COOK, GEORGE, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

COOK, GEORGE. List of officers and marines on board the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; credited with 1 share.

COOK, OBEDON. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Independence;" when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; reported as one of the crew sent by Capt. Samson under command of Lieut. Daniel Adams to convey the prize brigantine "Nancy" to Plymouth.

COOK, GILES. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

COOK, HENRY. Capt. Edmund Brigham's co.; receipt for 3 months wages for Continental service dated Westborough, Sept. 14, 1778.

COOK, HEZEKIAH. Private, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 4 days; marched as far as Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

COOK, ISAAC, Medford. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Stephen Hall's co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt., dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Medford; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's (also given 4th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 8 (also given July 17), 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

COOK, ISAAC. Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

COOK, ISRAEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776, to reinforce army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; roll dated Lancaster.

COOK, ISRAEL. Harness-maker and shoemaker, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return for rations dated Oct. 11, 1781.

COOK, JACOB (also given Jr.). Captain, 15th (London) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, Field Officers of said regiment, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COOK, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

COOK, JAMES, Bennington. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bennington; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years.

COOK, JAMES, Cambridge. List of claimants for pensions; Capt. Stephen Dana's co.; reported served at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, also under Col. Thatcher at Roxbury March 6, 1776, and under Col. Durfree about Boston to 1777.

COOK, JAMES, Hingham (also given Hanover and Abington). Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing after June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co. stationed at Hull; muster roll made up to March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos. sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenages;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Dudley Colman's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Capt. Seth Drew; Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Abington (also given Hingham and Hanover); enlisted Nov. 15, 1779, by Capt. Drew; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Hingham, Dec. 24, 1781, signed by Isaiah Cushing stating that he had hired said Cook to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COOK, JAMES, Hingham. Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's (24th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hingham; deserted April 20 [year not given].

COOK, JAMES, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COOK, JAMES, Salem. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge (Saratoga) home; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777; roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence.

COOK, JAMES. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 19, 1776; service to Dec. 27, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Clouston; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 7 mos. 12 days.

COOK, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 28 days, with guards at and about Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

COOK, JOB. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

COOK, JOB. Captain, 16th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779, *also*, Captain of a Dartmouth company in service from Sept. 9, 1779, to Sept. 16, 1779, 7 days, on an alarm; *also*, Captain, 16th co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

COOK, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's North co. of Abington, 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; age, 24 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 months as Corporal, 9 months as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, swarthy; hair, black; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Abington; enlisted by Lieut. House at Abington March 5, 1777; enlistment, during war.

COOK, JOHN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

COOK, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 18 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Ballard; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; roll dated Bellingham.

COOK, JOHN, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. (also given Maj.) Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week, 1 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 24, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 month in Colony service, 2 months in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

COOK, JOHN, Edgecomb (also given Rowley). List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported "an old country man;" *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (18th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Rowley; deserted April –, 1777.

COOK, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 21, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

COOK, JOHN, Harwich. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOK, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

COOK, JOHN, Northborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Northborough; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COOK, JOHN, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Samuel Hamant's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 8, 1778; service, 4 [?] mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778.

COOK, JOHN, Norton. Ensign, Capt. Marcy Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; list of officers from Bristol Co. dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, May 24, 1775, that a commission be issued; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COOK, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COOK, JOHN, Reading. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent of said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Reading; enlisted July 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

COOK, JOHN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who guarded Powder House at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Cook credited with service for 1 day and 3 nights; *also*, order for wages for same service dated Watertown, Aug. 19, 1776.

COOK, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

COOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company return for the year 1775.

COOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days, at Plymouth, in defence of seacoast.

COOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Aug. 30, 1776.

COOK, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.

COOK, JOHN. Portage bill for schooner "Hannah," John Rider, Master, for voyage to Virginia dated Boston, May 22, 1777; shipped Feb. 24, 1777; discharged May 24, 1777.

COOK, JOHN. Certificate signed by Col. Thomas Crafts of the artillery, stating that said Cook was employed at the Laboratory for 1 month after his regiment was disbanded; pay allowed for said service June 22, 1777.

COOK, JOHN. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Cook and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, asking for release of sergeants confined for mutiny.

COOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

COOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

COOK, JOHN. Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

COOK, JOHN. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted Jan. – [year not given].

COOK, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos.; *also*, same vessel and commander; roll for wages of men whose time was previously made up to Dec. 18, 1777, but who did not return until March 10, 1778.

COOK, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to April 30, 1778, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos.

COOK, JOHN. Armorer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; muster roll dated Aug. 11, 1778 [service not given]; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 11, discharged June 23 [year not given, probably 1779]; service, 1 mo. 12 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOK, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cole's (1st) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed June 1, 1778; reported on command as Quartermaster.

COOK, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included, with Northern army.

COOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

COOK, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOK, JOHN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Boatswain's Yeoman (also given Boatswain's Mate), brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; nationality, English; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOK, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; company detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1778; detachment drafted for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; reported sick; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 4, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 28 days, at and about Boston.

COOK, JOHN, Sr. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany.

COOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; enlisted Aug. 18, 1783; service to Oct. 21, 1783, 2 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1783, to date of discharge, Aug. 5, 1784, 9 mos. 12 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted March 30, 1785; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 6 mos. 26 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786.

COOK, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

COOK, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

COOK, JOHN, 2d, Boston. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 4 days.

COOK, JONATHAN, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

COOK, JONATHAN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; reported sick 4 days; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Cook and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York; reported died May 28, 1776.

COOK, JONATHAN, London. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army probably from Capt. Cook's co. [year not given]; residence, London; enlisted for town of London; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war.

COOK, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

COOK, JONATHAN, Salem. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co. raised in Salem; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

COOK, JONATHAN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

COOK, JONATHAN, Westborough. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777, at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, on an alarm; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at the Westward; company marched from Grafton; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1 [year not given]; Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's (also given Capt. Nathan Fisher's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; travel allowed from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6 and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 10 and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COOK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Cook, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards stationed at Rutland; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; service, 6 mos.

Cook, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; service, 2 mos. at Dorchester, 10 mos. at New York [year not given]; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

Cook, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

Cook, Jonathan, Jr., Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at the Westward; company marched from Grafton; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1 [year not given]; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's (also given Capt. Nathan Fisher's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; travel allowed from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6 and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 10 and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Cook, Jonathan, Jr. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

Cook, Joseph, Athol. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Athol; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Athol, April 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Cook by Capt. Thomas Lord for the town of Athol to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Cook, Joseph, Boston. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Dec. 12, 1777; reported deserted March 3, 1778.

Cook, Joseph, Eastham. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

Cook, Joseph, East Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 6 (also given June 9), 1778; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Dimmond's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, East Hoosuck; *also*, list of men mustered by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Cook, Joseph. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lyman's 2d (2d Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, Field Officers of said regiment, dated Northampton, March 22, 1778; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Cook, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Seaconst) co. raised in Salem; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

Cook, Joseph, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or

COOK, JOSEPH, *continued.*
its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who returned their equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

COOK, JOSEPH, Salem. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1779, signed by Elias Hasket Derby of Salem, requesting that said Cook be commissioned as commander of the ship "Salem Packet" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, ship "Salem Packet;" descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

COOK, JOSEPH, Shetfield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

COOK, JOSEPH, South Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, South Hadley; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

COOK, JOSEPH, Taunton. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Taunton.

COOK, JOSEPH, Tiverton. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; enlisted Oct. 8, 1781.

COOK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dening's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 10 days; company ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates.

COOK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 20 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COOK, JOSEPH. Pay roll for a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman sworn to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 10 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COOK, JOSEPH. Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; enlistment, during war; deserted Sept. 25, 1779, at North Castle, N. Y.; reported a foreigner.

COOK, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm when Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

COOK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.

COOK, JOSEPH, Jr., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COOK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COOK, JOSIAH, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for rations, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel home dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776.

COOK, JOSIAH, Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; reported 100 miles travel allowed.

COOK, JOSIAH, Kingston. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776; abstract endorsed "regiment at Dorchester Heights."

COOK, JOSIAH, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

COOK, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Persons's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Gloucester to defence of seacoast.

COOK, JUSTIN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll endorsed "at Claverack;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COOK, LAMBERT. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at the northward of Pawlet.

COOK, LEVI. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

COOK, LEVI, Richmond (also given South Hadley). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ramond's and Capt. Hill's (Richmond) cos., endorsed "1778;" residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army returned by Capt. Elez. Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Richmond; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list endorsed "1777," of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Cook claimed by Richmond and Granby; allowed to Richmond; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, South Hadley; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; reported on furlough.

COOK, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast, under the direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

COOK, LEVI. Drummer, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of men dated Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

COOK, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; travel allowed from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6 and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 10 and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COOK, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards stationed at Rutland; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

COOK, LUTHER. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Godfrey's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted for town of Westborough; enlisted March 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Westborough, July 10, 1781, of men who received a bounty from the town of Westborough to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1781; time allowed from March 8, 1781; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported sick in hospital in Jan., 1782.

COOK, MASA, Norwich. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

COOK, MASA. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.

COOK, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Bristol Co. and endorsed "company of Freetown;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 29 days at Freetown and Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

COOK, MOODY. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.; return for ammunition dated Jan. 24, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

COOK, MOSES, Amherst. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

COOK, MOSES, Hadley. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list endorsed "Col. R. Woodbridge's return" of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's (also given Capt. Smith's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1778; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley (also given Northampton); joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 13, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported sick in quarters; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Feb. 4, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 28, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, March 9, April 16 and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution June 15, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peckskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 13, 1780; reported discharged April 13, 1780.

COOK, MOSES, Pittsfield. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given]; reported supposed to have deserted.

COOK, MOSES, Townsend, Vt. (also given New Townsend). List of men enlisted into Continental Army returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780; [name crossed out on list;] *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 14, 1779; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Northampton, April 16, 1779, of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them; said Cook claimed by Northfield and Pelham; allowed to Northfield; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, New Townsend; engaged for New Townsend; reported on furlough; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781;

COOK, MOSES, *continued*.
stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Townsend, Vt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779, by Lieut. Miller at Fishkill; joined Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war.

COOK, NAT., Cape Cod. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Viper."

COOK, NATH. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

COOK, NATHAN, Dedham (also given Needham). Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Feb. 16, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 5, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dedham; enlisted for town of Dedham; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill; *also*, list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co., returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Needham; *also*, list dated Dedham, Oct. 30, 1778, of men entitled to a bounty for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dedham.

COOK, NATHAN. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Cook and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

COOK, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield and endorsed "at Ticonderoga."

COOK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included.

COOK, NATHANIEL, Boston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henly's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Prescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged April 5, 1778, as unfit for service; enlistment, during war.

COOK, NATHANIEL, Norton. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776; said Cook chosen Surgeon's Mate of a regiment to be raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Jacob French's regt., raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 18, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 13 days.

COOK, NATHANIEL. Master, schooner "Boston," bound on voyage from Boston to Martinico and return; engaged March 6, 1779; portage bill dated March 16, 1779, covering advance wages for 1 month, and 11 days pay while in port.

COOK, NATHANIEL. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 4 ft. 8½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COOK, NOAH, Conway. List of men [date and particulars not given].

COOK, NOAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Smith's (Hadley) co., 9th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 1, 1776.

COOK, NOAH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, May. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. 9 days as Corporal, 26 mos. 21 days as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

COOK, NOAH. Chaplain in hospital in Eastern department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 18, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1780.

COOK, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

COOK, OLIVER. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 29, 1778; discharged March 27, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.

COOK, PARDON. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

COOK, PAUL, Norton. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Cambridge; enlisted Oct. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Raynham; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service; roll dated Norton; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; roll dated Norton.

COOK, PAUL, Towvon [?]. Seaman, brig "Julius Cæsar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Port of Falmouth June 21, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Towvon [?]; credited with 1 share.

COOK, PAUL. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., 4th regt.; account of wages, etc., due for Dec., 1775, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776.

COOK, PEREZ. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

COOK, PHILIP. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

COOK, PHILIP. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

COOK, PHINEAS, Newton. Captain of a company which marched under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress, June 2, 1775, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COOK, PITMAN COLLINS, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 13 days; at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777, discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

COOK, PLIMP, New Salem. Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1778; reported died Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; enlistment, 3 years.

COOK, RAPHAEL. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 18, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

COOK, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

COOK, RICHARD, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for 1 month from June 6, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 26 days; reported 95 miles from home.

COOK, RICHARD, Hatfield. Capt Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Hatfield; enlisted for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, list of men enlisted or

COOK, RICHARD, *continued*.
hired to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Hatfield; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777, by Capt. Watson; joined Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's (also given 9th Mass.) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, 6th co.; memorandums of orders accepted on account of wages for May–Dec. [year not given], dated Oct. 22, 1783, and Jan. 2, 1781.

COOK, ROBERT, Kingston. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's 6th (Kingston) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia certified at Watertown June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

COOK, ROBERT, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scituate via No. 1, or Charlestown, to Skeensborough, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward via Albany to Plymouth and adjacent towns; warrant allowed in Council, Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

COOK, ROBERT, Worcester. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to July 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; *also*, Lieut. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

COOK, ROBERT. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775. [See Benjamin Cook.]

COOK, ROBERT, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there in defence of seacoast.

COOK, ROBERT, Jr., Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

COOK, SAMUEL, Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on command to Quebec."

COOK, SAMUEL, Hadley. Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Murray's co.; petition of Col. Ruggles Woodbridge to the Council dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 2, 1775, asking that said Cook and other officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commission; *also*, 2d Lieu-

COOK, SAMUEL, *continued.*
tenant, Capt. Oliver Smith's (Hadley) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776.

COOK, SAMUEL, Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

COOK, SAMUEL (*alias* EDWARD BEVERSTOCK), Needham (also given Bennington). List of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Capt. Oliver Smith dated Hadley, Sept. 8, 1777; enlisted for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported late of Bennington, Vt.; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook, sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 5, 1779; residence, Bennington; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men engaged for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 13, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported joined from desertion April 15 [year not given]; also reported confined; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scammell in July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783; *also*, list of men in Capt. Watson's co. furloughed in 1783; furlough granted June 8, 1783, at New Windsor; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Needham; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, during war; reported received clothing at various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and June 9, 1783.

COOK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co. raised in Salem; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

COOK, SAMUEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

COOK, SAMUEL. Master's 2d Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Steward, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Fisk; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

COOK, SAMUEL. Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return for clothing for 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, same regt.; return for rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777, dated Camp at Scarsdale.

COOK, SAMUEL, Jr., Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minutemen, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

COOK, SEARS, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

COOK, SEARS. Lieutenant, Col. Reed's regt.; rations allowed from July 16, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 138 days allowance; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

COOK, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COOK, SHUBAEL. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 24 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOK, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Kingston via No. 1, or Charlestown, to Skeensborough, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward via Albany to Plymouth and adjacent towns; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

COOK, SOLOMON, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

COOK, SOLOMON, Eastham. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

COOK, SOLOMON, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 4 mos. 28 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780.

COOK, SOLOMON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Reuben Sibley's (Sutton) co.

COOK, SOLOMON. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 28, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days.

COOK, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln and joined Col. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Bolton's Hills [?] and there served until discharged; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched for defence of West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, travel included, by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.

COOK, STEPHEN, Salem. Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

COOK, STEPHEN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., which marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; service, 5 days.

COOK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Joh Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln to reinforce Northern army; proceeded to Hadley and was there counter-ordered; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

COOK, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Ebenezer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co.; receipt for bounty dated Camp at Cambridge, April 6, 1778.

COOK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 15, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

COOK, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; service, 17 days. Roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "service in Dec., 1776."

COOK, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's Artillery brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 15, 1780; reported discharged March 15, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt Nichols's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; statement of Continental balances certified April 2, 1781.

COOK, THOMAS, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cambridge; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (11th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from July 24, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 7 days; reported joined July 24, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

COOK, THOMAS, Concord. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

COOK, THOMAS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days.

COOK, THOMAS, Stafford. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

COOK, THOMAS. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

COOK, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

COOK, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Shubael Hawes's (5th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Edward Pope and others, Field Officers of said regiment; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

COOK, THOMAS. List of men in Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

COOK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

COOK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, near West Point; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COOK, THOMAS. List of men appointed as a committee from Dukes Co. to raise men to go to Canada [year not given].

COOK, THOMAS. List of men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

COOK, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Dartmouth in defence of seacoast; roll dated Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

COOK, TIMOTHY. Fifer, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOK, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment of militia, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

COOK, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater, on an alarm.

COOK, TIMOTHY. List of men [date and particulars not given].

COOK, WAITSTILL. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance wages dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775. [Name crossed out on order.]

COOK, WILLIAM, Beverly (also given Marblehead). Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph R[ac]'s (1st, 2d and 3d Beverly) cos. dated Beverly, Feb. 15, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, "M. Head" [Marblehead]; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 11 days allowance; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Beverly, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Cook by Capt. Moses Brown, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 23 months; *also*, order for wages for Feb., 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783; *also*, list of men furloughed in Capt. Watson's co. in 1783; furlough granted June 8, 1783, at New Windsor; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; enlisted April 27, 1782; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received clothing at various dates between Dec. 29, 1782, and June 9, 1783.

COOK, WILLIAM, Connecticut. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed June 12, 1779; stationed with 2d Mass. brigade; reported as belonging to Connecticut.

COOK, WILLIAM, Douglas. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

COOK, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Gloucester.

COOK, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*,

COOK, WILLIAM, *continued*.
Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt dated March 14, 1777, given by Capt. McFarland, for wages due said Cook, he being deceased.

COOK, WILLIAM. List of men under Capt. John Strong who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.

COOK, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's South co. in West Parish in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 18 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Wrentham; enlisted March 16, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; reported confined; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with infantry.

COOK, WILLIAM. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

COOK, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

COOK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown.

COOK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 9, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

COOK, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.

COOK, WILLIAM, Jr. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

COOK, WILLIAM W. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

COOK, ZADOK. Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days, at Plymouth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Halifax.

COOK, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

COOK, ZEBEDIAH FISK, West Stockbridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewings's co. [year not given]; residence, West Stockbridge; enlisted for town of West Stockbridge; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and Jan. 1 [?], 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 16, 1777; reported marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 20, 1777; reported sick at Stockbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

COOK, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days, at Plymouth.

COOK, ZENAS. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Revenge" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Benjamin Knight; petition dated Boston, April 16, 1781, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and others of Salem, asking that said Knight be commissioned as commander of the "Revenge;" age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; ordered in Council, April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 6, 1781, signed by Elisha Sigourney, in behalf of Nathaniel Silsbey and others of Salem, asking that said Cook be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Revenge" (privateer); ordered in Council, Aug. 6, 1781, that a commission be issued.

COOKE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

COOKE, ABRAHAM, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782; enlistment, during war.

COOKE, AMASA, Adams. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on an alarm and joined Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

COOKE, ASAHEL, Northampton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

COOKE, ASAPH. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington.

COOKE, BARTLETT, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

COOKE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COOKE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

COOKE, CHARLES, Adams. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on an alarm and joined Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

COOKE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

COOKE, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

COOKE, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Asa Balew's (Ballou's) co., Maj. Seth Ballard's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included.

COOKE, DAVID, Jr., Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

COOKE, ELI, Franklin. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Franklin; credited to town of Franklin; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1779; reported sick in flying hospital.

COOKE, ELIAKIM. Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 12 days. Roll dated Needham, Jan. 2, 1776.

COOKE, ELIJAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Adams's (9th) co., Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 2, 1778.

COOKE, ELISHA, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

COOKE, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; service, 17 days. Roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "service in Dec., 1776."

COOKE, ENOS. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched from Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

COOKE, EPHRAIM. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; enlistment, during war.

COOKE, EZEKIEL, Bellingham. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Ellis's (4th) co., Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 1, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

COOKE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

COOKE, GAD. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

COOKE, ISAAC. Captain, Col. John Cooke's regt.; pay abstract for July, 1778, approved at Tiverton, Feb. 21, 1779.

COOKE, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sarson Belcher's (8th) co., Boston regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

COOKE, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days.

COOKE, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

COOKE, JAMES, Hingham. Private, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cupper; birthplace, Hanover; residence, Hingham; enlisted Nov. 15, 1779, by Capt. Drew at West Point; joined Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war.

COOKE, JAMES, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

COOKE, JAMES. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

COOKE, JOHN, Bridgewater. Gunner, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 19, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 23 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo.

COOKE, JOHN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

COOKE, JOHN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

COOKE, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; said Cooke marched April 21, 1775.

COOKE, JOHN, Norton. Ensign, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

COOKE, JOHN. Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

COOKE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 78 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOKE, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

COOKE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Smith; petition dated Roxbury, April 6, 1778, signed by Aaron Waitt, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the "Cutter;" ordered in Council April 6, 1778, that a commission be issued.

COOKE, JOHN. Colonel; service from July 24 to July 31, 1778, 8 days; pay abstract for July approved at Tiverton, Feb. 24, 1779.

COOKE, JOHN. Return dated Boston, July 31, 1781, signed by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., stating that he had received said Cooke, an enlisted soldier for the town of Reading, of Mr. Elijah Upton; *also*, return sworn to in Middlesex Co., Feb. 25, 1782, of bounty paid said Cooke by the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COOKE, JOHN, Jr. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 23, 1775.

COOKE, JONATHAN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm Aug. 17, 1777, for the relief of Bennington; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

COOKE, JONATHAN, Westborough. Private, Capt. George Baker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days.

COOKE, JOS., Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

COOKE, JOSEPH, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 28 mos. 11 days as Sergeant; reduced to rank of Private for balance of term, 6 months 18 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

COOKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

COOKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

COOKE, JOSEPH. Petition signed by Elias Hasket Derby, asking that said Cooke be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lexington" (privateer); ordered in Council April 10, 1778, that a commission be issued.

COOKE, JOSEPH. Captain, 3d co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1778.

COOKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service at Springfield, June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

COOKE, JOSIAH, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

COOKE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

COOKE, JUSTIN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

COOKE, MASA, Norwich. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

COOKE, MOODY. Private, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

COOKE, MOSES, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 22, 1775; service, 7 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

COOKE, MOSES, Townsend. Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

COOKE, NICHOLAS, Bellingham. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.

COOKE, NOAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm Aug. 17, 1777, for the relief of Bennington; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days.

COOKE, NOAH. Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

COOKE, NOAH. Clerk, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service at Northampton June 16 and 17, 1782, 2 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

COOKE, PEREZ, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned June 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included.

COOKE, RICHARD, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

COOKE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOKE, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; service, 17 days. Roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "service in Dec., 1776."

COOKE, ROBERT. Surgeon, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; marched Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; marched at request of Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOKE, SAMUEL, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, certificate in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Hadley, June 14, 1776, signed by Capt. Moses Kellogg, stating that said Cooke served in his company until he enlisted for Canada and that he did not receive a coat or money; also, certificate dated June 20, 1776, signed by Ensign John Peirce, stating that said Cooke and others belonging to Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Arnold's detachment for Quebec, did not receive coats.

COOKE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

COOKE, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Smith; petition dated Roxbury, April 6, 1778, signed by Aaron Waitt, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the "Cutter;" ordered in Council April 6, 1778, that a commission be issued.

COOKE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

COOKE, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

COOKE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, guarding the passes of North river; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; reported not joined; *also*, order dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, for wages for service in Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Wood's regt.

COOKE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOKE, STEPHEN, Watertown. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

COOKE, THADDEUS. Private, Lieut. Asa Balcw's (Ballou's) co., Maj. Seth Ballard's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included.

COOKE, THOMAS, Cambridge. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

COOKE, THOMAS, Windsor. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 17 days.

COOKE, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOKE, TIMOTHY, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned July 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days, travel included.

COOKE, WAITSTILL, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 30, 1775; service, 15 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

COOKE, WILLIAM, Hadley. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days.

COOKE, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hill's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

COOKE, WILLIAM, Wrentham. List of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt. June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Beverly.

COOKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

COOKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOKE, ZADOK, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

COOKE, ZEREDIAH F., West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 29, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

COOKLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with Col. Hamilton. [See John Coakly.]

COOKS, BENJAMIN, Marshfield. List of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778.

COOKS, SAMUEL, Hadley. Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

COOKSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coxon, Cuckson.]

COOKSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth, at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

COOKSON, REUBEN, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Stuart's co., Col. Phinney's (34th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported reduced to Private Feb. 6, 1776; deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

COOL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778. [See Benjamin Coles.]

COOL, HEZEKIAH. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Dickinson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt. [See Hezekiah Cole.]

COOL, JOHN, Kennebec (also given Winslow). Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Winslow; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kennebec; enlisted for town of Winslow; mustered by Muster Master Sewall; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Jacob Coole.]

COOLAGE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 20 days, travel included, at Claverack.

COOLAGE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

COOLAGE, JOSEPH, Watertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COOLAGE, SAMUEL, Medway. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Suffolk Co. as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt. June 18, 1777; residence, Medway; enlistment, 3 years.

COOLAGE, STEPHEN, Bolton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COOLAY, ABNER. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

COOLBROATH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776.

COOLBROTH, DANIEL, Buxton. List of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777.

COOLBROTH, JAMES, Gorham. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; reported deserted.

COOLBROTH, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1777, 5 days, at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor.

COOLBROTH, PETER. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 22 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, Private, Artillery co.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan at Machias, Eastern Indian department.

COOLE, JOHN JACOB, Winslow. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardinerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; reported discharged March 12, 1780, by Abraham Williams, Capt. Commandant of the 12th regt.

COOLEBROATH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

COOLEDG, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Leominster.

COOLEDG, WILLIAM, Waltham. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. which was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

COOLEDG, WILLIAM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. which was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

COOLEDGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order dated Petersham, April 10, 1782, for wages for service at West Point in 1780 in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt.

COOLEDGE, AUGUSTUS, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported absent on furlough.

COOLLIDGE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COOLEDGE, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of militia drafted to serve as guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COOLEDGE, DANIEL, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

COOLLIDGE, DANIEL. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; service to May 1, 1780, 8 mos. 26 days, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 25 days, with guards at Watertown under Sergt. Samuel Richards after the discharge of Maj. Heath; roll sworn to at Boston.

COOLLEDGE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COOLEDGE, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched to Bennington on an alarm Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, travel included.

COOLEDGE, JOEL, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Daws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

COOLIDGE, JOHN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co.; service from April 19, 1775, to date of enlisting into the army, April 25, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

COOLEDGE, JOHN, Natick. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

COOLEDGE, JOHN, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

COOLEDGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOLEDGE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; service, 26 days, travel included. Roll dated Sutton.

COOLEDGE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

COOLEDGE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777."

COOLEDGE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

COOLEDGE, JOSIAH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

COOLEDGE, JOSIAH, Colrain. List of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen, sworn to at Colrain, April 5, 1779; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Pembleton's co., Col. Hay's regt.; term to expire March –, 1781.

COOLEDGE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from 4th regt.; stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway.

COOLEDGE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown guarding troops of convention.

COOLEDGE, PAUL, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

COOLEDGE, PETER. Private, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 26, 1783.

COOLEDGE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched from Stow and joined Northern army under Gen. Gates.

COOLEDGE, SAMUEL, Medway. List of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co. returned by Joseph Lovell, Esq., dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

COOLEDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co.; mustered in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

COOLEDGE, SAMUEL. Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

COOLEDGE, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Walton's co. of guards, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 21 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown guarding troops of convention; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at and about Boston.

COOLEDGE, STEPHEN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 10, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

COOLEDGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, same co.; receipt dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages, etc., for service at Noddle's Island in 1776.

COOLEDGE, WILLIAM, Bolton. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

COOLEDGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 10, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

COOLEDGE, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Templeton, Jan. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Cooledge by the town of Templeton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COOLEG, JOSIAH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COOLIGE, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COOLEGE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.

COOLEN, JOHN, Salem. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

COOLER, FRANCIS. Certificate dated Dedham, June 14, 1781, signed by Nathaniel Sumner, Chairman of a class of the town of Dedham, stating that he had hired said Cooler, a servant to Capt. Shubael Downs, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

COOLER, THOMAS, Dedham. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, during war; residence, Dedham.

COOLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chooley, Coley, Colley, Coolay, Coolley, Coolloy, Cooly, Coulley.]

COOLEY, AARON, Petersham. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa How's and Capt. Wing Spooner's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Petersham, Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, June 28, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 17, 1780.

COOLEY, ABEL, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster

COOLEY, ABEN, *continued*.
roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

COOLEY, ABEL. Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 13, 1778; reported died June 13, 1778; *also*, order for clothing dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779.

COOLEY, ABNER, Palmer. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

COOLEY, ABNER, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 11, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

COOLEY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

COOLEY, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOLEY, ASAHEL, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775.

COOLEY, ASHER, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

COOLEY, AZARIAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

COOLEY, AZARIAH, Brimfield. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army dated Brimfield, March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; reported discharged March 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for 1780, dated Peekskill.

COOLEY, CALEB (also given Jr.), Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

COOLEY, CHARLES, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

COOLEY, DANIEL, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

COOLEY, EARL. Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail, also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton; service, 7 days.

COOLEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. John Dicenson's regt.; marched to Bennington on an alarm Aug. 16, 1777; service, 8 days.

COOLEY, ELIHU. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777; roll endorsed "in Northern department." [See Elihu Copley.]

COOLEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, which marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates; service, 22 days.

COOLEY, GAIUS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COOLEY, GLORUE. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included, with Northern army; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchon's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days unless sooner discharged.

COOLEY, GIDEON, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Springfield; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

COOLEY, JABEZ, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included, with Northern army; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchon's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days unless sooner discharged.

COOLEY, JACOB. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail, also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton; service, 7 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

COOLEY, JAMES, Monson. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated Monson, March 29, 1779; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported prisoner in Canada from May 30, 1778; *also*, list of men discharged from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; discharged Nov. 21, 1782, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

COOLEY, JOEL, Township No. 7. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

COOLEY, JOHN, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [1780]; 3d co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 months service in 1780 dated Springfield, Feb. 25, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised for support of government at Springfield and Northampton.

COOLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 3, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

COOLEY, JOHN. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched toward Bennington on an alarm; roll dated Granville; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

COOLEY, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

COOLEY, JONAH, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

COOLEY, JONATHAN, Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; enlisted April 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Jonathan Colley.]

COOLEY, JONATHAN, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

COOLEY, JOSIAH, Springfield. Corporal, Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Brookfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included, with Northern army; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchon's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days unless sooner discharged.

COOLEY, JUSTIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; roll sworn to at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Sept. 11), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates at the Northward; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COOLEY, LUTHER, Springfield. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included, with Northern army; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchon's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [1780]; 3d co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 months service in 1780 dated Springfield, Feb. 25, 1782.

COOLEY, MARTIN, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

COOLEY, NOAH, Township No. 7. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

COOLEY, RINNAH (also given PHINAH). Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll dated Montague; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sharrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

COOLEY, ROGER, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, West Springfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days.

COOLEY, SAMUEL, Conway (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Israel Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported transferred to the train July 6, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported adjudged to Conway by residence and indenture, *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given] endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list dated Northampton, April 16, 1779, of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them; said Cooley credited to Springfield; allowed to Conway; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's (late) Alden's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported died Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

COOLEY, SOLOMON, Ludlow (also given Wilbraham). Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

COOLEY, STEPHEN, Springfield 2d Parish (also given Longmeadow). Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

COOLEY, TIMOTHY. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely, who was rescued from Springfield jail, also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton; service, 7 days.

COOLEY, WILLIAM. Captain, 9th (also given 5th) co., Col. John Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col-

COOLEY, WILLIAM, *continued*.
Timothy Robinson; marched Oct. 21, 1776, by order of Gen. Schuyler to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, same regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched toward Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville.

COOLIDG, AUGUSTUS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

COOLIDG, SIMON. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

COOLIDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coledg, Coledge, Coleg, Colidge, Colledge, Collidg, Collidge, Coolage, Cooledg, Cooledge, Cooleg, Coolege, Coolidg, Coolige, Coollage, Coolledge, Coollege, Coollidg, Coollidge, Culedg, Culedge.]

COOLIDGE, ——, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; reported left the company June 23, 1775.

COOLIDGE, ABRAHAM. List dated Sherborn, Sept. 27, 1781, of men who received bounty from the town of Sherborn to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COOLIDGE, ABRAM. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island.

COOLIDGE, CALEB, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Coolidge and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty from Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOLIDGE, CALEB, Boston. Steward's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence Boston.

COOLIDGE, DANIEL, Roxbury (also given Sherborn). Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March, April and May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776, sworn to at Rowley April 9, 1777;

COOLIDGE, DANIEL, *continued*.

also, order dated Sherborn, April 9, 1778, for travel allowance, etc., from Peekskill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included.

COOLIDGE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., which marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, for wages for service with guards under Sergt. Richards.

COOLIDGE, DAVIS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 10 mos. 9 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; service, 8 mos. 17 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

COOLIDGE, ISAAC, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOLIDGE, JOEL. List of men not in Continental service enlisted by Capt. Thomas Mighill for the year 1776 dated New York; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., March, April and May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, order for travel allowance, etc., from Trenton dated Sherborn, April 9, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Leland's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; roll dated Sherborn.

COOLIDGE, JOHN, Bolton. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

COOLIDGE, JOHN, Natick. Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780, service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

COOLIDGE, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.

COOLIDGE, JOHN (also given JOSIAH). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's (Ward No. 5) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council, Nov. 25, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, 1st 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Hinckley's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council, Aug. 11, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Aug. 11, 1777.

COOLIDGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.

COOLIDGE, JOHN. Return of the sick in hospital at New Windsor dated Dec. 24, 1781; reported in 4th regt.; *also*, Private, 7th co.; memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages for May, June and July [year not given], dated Oct. 29, 1783.

COOLIDGE, JONAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

COOLIDGE, JONATHAN, Ashburnham. Private in a company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent of Spencer; service from May 5, 1777, 68 days; company marched to Rhode Island to serve under Gen. Spencer. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COOLIDGE, JOSEPH, Boston. List of men who signed a petition acted upon in Council Dec. 7, 1776, for the incorporation of the Boston Independent corps; *also*, list of men who subscribed to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Sergeant, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent Boston) co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days, including travel from Boston to Rhode Island.

COOLIDGE, JOSIAH, Watertown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

COOLIDGE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; roll dated Sherborn.

COOLIDGE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Walton's co. of guards, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown guarding troops of convention; *also*, list dated Cambridge, April –, 1778, of men who received bounty for service in Capt. Walton's co.

COOLIDGE, JOSIAH, Westborough. Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westborough; credited to town of Colrain; enlistment, 3 years; reported served as an artificer from Feb. 18, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1780, and then hired a man to serve in his place until Feb. 18, 1781.

COOLIDGE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., which marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. John Walton's co. at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

COOLIDGE, NATHAN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., which marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; service, 5 days.

COOLIDGE, PAUL, Weston. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 16, 1777.

COOLIDGE, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched to Rhode Island March 1, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days campaign under Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

COOLIDGE, SAMUEL, Watertown. List of men engaged in Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 8, 1780; residence, Watertown.

COOLIDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776, guarding shores at the mouth of Milton river. Roll dated Dorchester.

COOLIDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776.

COOLIDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, at North River, N. Y.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the wagon service Aug. 7, 1778, for 1 year.

COOLIDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Natick.

COOLIDGE, SAMUEL. Quartermaster, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; return of officers who marched to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

COOLIDGE, SEWALL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

COOLIDGE, SIMON. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany.

COOLIDGE, STEPHEN, Bolton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Bolton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer.

COOLIDGE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.

COOLIDGE, THOMAS, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

COOLIDGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., which marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. John Walton's co. at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

COOLIDGE, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Natick.

COOLIDGE, WILLIAM, Bolton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

COOLIDGE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

COOLIDGE, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 15, 1781, 11 mos. 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 months.

COOLIGE, JOHN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

COOLING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cooley.]

COOLING, JOHN, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 29, 1780.

COOLLAGE, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days.

COOLLEDGE, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days.

COOLLEDGE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "marched on an alarm to Rhode Island in Dec., 1776;" *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army.

COOLLEDGE, NATHANIEL. Order dated Watertown, Aug. 19, 1776, for wages for service guarding Powder House at Watertown between July 28, 1776, and Aug. 1, 1776, under the direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.

COOLLEDGE, SIMON. Receipt dated Camp at Cambridge, April 6, 1778, for wages, etc., paid said Coolledge for service in Capt. John Walton's co.

COOLLEDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Medway; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1779; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

COOLLEY, AARON, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged June 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COOLLIDGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COOLLIDGE, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; roll made up for service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

COOLLIDGE, ISAAC, Natick. Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 17, 1775.

COOLLIDGE, JOHN. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

COOLLIDGE, JOHN. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776.

COOLLIDGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted April 1 (also given April 5), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard duty in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick and absent in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point.

COOLLIDGE, JONAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

COOLLIDGE, JOSHUA (also given JOSEPH). Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; roll made up for service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages, etc., dated Camp at Cambridge, April 6, 1778.

COOLLIDGE, JOSIAH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

COOLLIDGE, NATHAN. Receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounty paid said Coolidge by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer of Watertown, to serve in the Continental Army.

COOLLIDGE, NATHANIEL. List of men who guarded the Powder House at Watertown between July 28, 1776, and Aug. 1, 1776, under the direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Coolidge credited with service for 1 night; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; roll made up for service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages, etc., dated Camp at Cambridge, April 6, 1778.

COOLLIDGE, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; roll made up for service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

COOLLIDGE, SIMON, Jr., Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

COOLLIDGE, THOMAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COOLLOY, MARTIN, Sunderland. Corporal, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

COOLS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

COOLY, AARON. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement, signed by said Cooly and others, engaging themselves to serve until "Jan. 15 next" [?]; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee of Worcester Co.

COOLY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778; credited with 11½ mos. service.

COOLY, EPHRAIM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, July 27, 1777; ordered in Council July 29, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned July 29, 1777.

COOLY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga, March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days.

COOLY, GIDEON, Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COOLY, OBADIAH. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct in Brookfield dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778; credited with 11½ mos. service.

COOLY, SAMUEL, Conway (also given Springfield). Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Abel Dinsmor's South co. in Conway dated Conway, April 5, 1779; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

COOLYAR, DANIEL. Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

COOMA, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

COOMBES, ANTHONY. Lieutenant; roll returned to Col. Jonathan Mitchell for wages of a detachment from 2d Harpswell co. under Capt. Nath. Purenton for 5 days service, etc., at the works on Falmouth Neck [year not given]; warrant allowed in Council, Jan. 23, 1779.

COOMBES, WILLIAM. Roll returned to Col. Jonathan Mitchell for wages of a detachment from 2d Harpswell co. under Capt. Nath. Purenton for 5 days service, etc., at the works on Falmouth Neck [year not given]; warrant allowed in Council, Jan. 23, 1779.

COOMBS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coanes, Colins, Combes, Combs, Comes, Coms, Coombes, Coomes, Cooms, Conkes, Cumbs.]

COOMBS, ——. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

COOMBS, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

COOMBS, ASA. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

COOMBS, BENJAMIN, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

COOMBS, EBENEZER. Petition dated Boston, April 18, 1782, signed by Joshua Witherly, in behalf of himself and Jacob Fox of Boston, asking that said Coombs be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Free Mason" (privateer); ordered in Council April 18, 1782, that a commission be issued.

COOMBS, ELNATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll dated Middleborough.

COOMBS, FIELDS, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

COOMBS, FIELDS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

COOMBS, FIELDS. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

COOMBS, FIELDS. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Coombs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 8 mos. 8 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston and sworn to at Brunswick.

COOMBS, HEZEKIAH, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

COOMBS, HOSEA. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched Aug. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 10 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Michel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

COOMBS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

COOMBS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 5 mos. 21 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

COOMBS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COOMBS, JOSEPH STOUT, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

COOMBS, NATHAN, Brunswick. Corporal, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

COOMBS, NICH'L, Marblehead. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; reported drafted for 8 months.

COOMBS, PETER. Captain, Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; engaged May 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 25 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston and sworn to at Brunswick.

COOMBS, PHILLIPS. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; roll made up from Aug. 31, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted.

COOMBS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Jabez Churchill's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

COOMBS, SOLOMON, Private. Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

COOMBS, WILLIAM. Account dated Boston, June 17, 1777, rendered by said William Coombs, Captain, and others, against the Board of War for 3 months wages allowance from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777, and value of the schooner "Boston," said schooner having been taken.

COOMBS, WILLIAM. Master's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOMER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coomber, Comer.]

COOMER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; marched to Manchester on an alarm July 13, 1777; service, 15 days.

COOMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Pe[illegible] Alford's regt., enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 17[illegible]; [illegible] days, on service up to reinforce Continental Army at [illegible] Point.

COOMER, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

COOMER, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Cotten's regt., sworn to in Plymouth Co. Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury, engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 5 and March 22, 1777; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 18 yrs.

COOMER, WILLIAM (also given JR.), Duxbury. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Cotten's regt., sworn to in Plymouth Co. Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brower's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, dated Boston, March 19, 1777; credited with 77 days allowance, also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780,

COOMER, WILLIAM (also given JR.), *continued*.
to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 24 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Duxbury; enlisted Jan. 18, 1780, as Fife Major by Capt. Benson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported reduced to Fifer Feb. 1 (also given March 31), 1781; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated West Point; reported on recruiting service from Feb., 1781; *also*, Fife Major, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported promoted Jan. 21, 1782.

COOMER, WILLIAM. Fifer, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 28, 1781; service to May 31, 1782; engagement, 12 months; reported returned to the army.

COOMES, JOHN. Captain; list dated Oct. 9, 1777, of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift;" said Coombs to be exchanged for Tristram Burnet.

COOMES, SAMUEL, Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [1780]; 3d co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale.

COOMS, HOSEA. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported discharged at Boston Sept. 1, 1776.

COOMS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported on command at Fort Edward.

COOMS, JOSEPH STOUT, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776.

COOMS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 8, 1776.

COOMY, SPENCER, Foxborough. Descriptive list dated July 14, 1779, of men raised in Suffolk Co. for 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Badlam by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¼ (also given 5 ft. 6½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Foxborough; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark.

COON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of COONE.]

COON, GEORGE, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

COONE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

COONNER, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

COONROYD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conroyd, Cunroyd.]

COONROYD, JOHN, Lenox. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 27 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft 5¼ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Germany; residence, Lenox; enlisted Dec. 10 (also given March 1), 1779, by Ensign Webb, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with Light Infantry from Feb., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

COONROYD, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated Boston, June –, 1780, signed by said Coonroyd and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Hodgsdon's co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt. [The name Jos. Charles appears against above name on roll, and may possibly have been an *alias*.]

COOP, JOHN, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; age, 31 yrs.; occupation, cooper.

COOP, SAMUEL, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; descriptive list of enlisted men made up to May 21, 1781; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted March 3, 1776, by Lieut. Tuttle; enlistment, during war.

COOPAY, MANUEL. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 31, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 *mos.* 21 days.

COOPER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coopay, Coopur, Coopper, Cuper, Copper.]

COOPER, ——. Ensign, Capt. Baker's (7th) co., 27th regt.; list of officers [year not given].

COOPER, ABEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co. stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

COOPER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.

COOPER, ALEXANDER, Berwick. List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Berwick; enlisted for town of Berwick; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut.

COOPER, ALEXANDER, *continued*.
Col. Dudley Colman's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 20, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 21, 1780.

COOPER, ASA, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777, discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 24 days, at Stillwater.

COOPER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

COOPER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised for 10 days service in defence of Rhode Island unless sooner discharged.

COOPER, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Attleborough Sept. 25, 1777, on a secret expedition; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, June 29, 1778, for service at Rhode Island; Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COOPER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, under Gen. Heath.

COOPER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 11, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island.

COOPER, ENOCH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Rowley's (8th) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia endorsed "April 26, 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, Col. David Leonard's regt., engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on expedition to Ticonderoga; engagement, 2 months; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Cooper, Ezekiel, Rowley (also given Danvers). Sergeant, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (1th) regt.; return for gratuity dated April 22, 1779; *also*, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Trotter's (8th) co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough from Jan. 2 to April 1, 1781, at Danvers; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, abstract for 3 mos. wages of said Cooper dated Boston, May 15, 1781, rendered by John Crane, Colonel of Mass. artillery; said Cooper "immediately to march to camp with recruits;" *also*, returns of officers dated Garrison at West Point, May 11, May 18 and May 25, 1781; reported on furlough at Danvers; furlough expired April 1, 1781.

Cooper, Isaac. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's 2d (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Cooper, Jacob, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Erastus Sargent's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, return of men in camp before Aug. 16, 1777; reported marched with regiment to Peckskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; reported on guard; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence.

Cooper, Jacob, West Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779, Capt. Morgan's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, West Springfield; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Campston's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; discharged May 22, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Cooper, Jacob. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 16, 1776.

Cooper, James, Marblehead (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 66 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Cooper, James, Taunton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Hodges's co.; marched about Dec. 10, 1775, and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp; *also*, 1st

COOPER, JAMES, *continued*.

Lieutenant, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Read's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 30, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Jacob French's regt., raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; company raised in Raynham, Taunton, Dighton and Middleborough; *also*, Captain, 14th regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council March 7, 1777, that a commission be issued; said Cooper's co. reported as on the way to Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain, same regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to April 30, 1777; credited with 118 days allowance; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed (also given commissioned) Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Fort Clinton, Jan. 15, 1779, signed by said Cooper and Col. Bradford, certifying as to the service of Isaac Wood and Jeremiah Bullock; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Captain, 14th regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Bradford's regt.; return of officers reported "now in the field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 5th co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; return of field and staff officers for July, 1780, dated Stoenrojde; *also*, Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780-Jan., 1781, dated Huts, near West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, list of officers who received linen from Quartermaster Sampson, dated West Point, April 2, 1781; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. William Shepard's (1st) regt.; return for arms, etc., endorsed "May 27, 1781;" *also*, same regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported resigned May 30, 1781; *also*, letter from Col. William Shepard to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Springfield, June 23, 1781, asking that Lieut. Lebbeus Drew be commissioned Captain in place of said Cooper, who had retired.

COOPER, JAMES, Westminster. Sergeant (probably), Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 6½ days.

COOPER, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Waterman's 7th (also given 6th) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council July 25, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

COOPER, JAMES. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777.

COOPER, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; marched under command of Maj. Bridge on the alarm of the battle of Bennington from Westminster to East Hoosuck and was there dismissed; service, 10 days, in Aug., 1777 [probably].

COOPER, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777.

COOPER, JOHN, Boston. Clerk and Steward, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

COOPER, JOHN, Cambridge (also given Menotomy). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, fresh; residence, Cambridge; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 4 mos. 19 days.

COOPER, JOHN, Plaistow. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gilman's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

COOPER, JOHN, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Kidder's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to June 30, 1778; reported died June 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777.

COOPER, JOHN, Sutfield (also given Cambridge and Littleton). Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; residence, Sutfield; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; residence, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; residence, Littleton.

COOPER, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

COOPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Kittery.

COOPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777, discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

COOPER, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported resigned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, returns for clothing dated Boston, May 26, and Sept. 25, 1778.

COOPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

COOPER, JOHN. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

COOPER, JOSEPH, Southampton (also given Hampton), N. H. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Southampton, N. H.; credited

COOPER, JOSEPH, *continued*.

to town of Andover; accounts reported to have been made up in New Hampshire; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8 (also given Sept. 9), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 9, 1780; residence, Hampton; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported transferred to 5th co. Aug. 1, 1780.

COOPER, LAMBERTON, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.

COOPER, LEONARD, Boston. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 20, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

COOPER, LEONARD. Receipt dated Medway, Dec. 29, 1776, for bounty paid said Cooper by Lieut. Moses Adams to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the West co. in Medway.

COOPER, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Meeres Carr's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 1 day, assisting at the recapture of the mastship "Gruell." Roll dated New Castle, Lincoln Co., Sept. 15, 1777.

COOPER, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COOPER, MATTHEW, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, also 5 days travel allowed to return to Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; roll certified at Tyringham.

COOPER, MOSES (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

COOPER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; list of men [year not given].

COOPER, NATHAN. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, marine; residence, Massachusetts.

COOPER, NATHANIEL, Maryland. List of prisoners sent from New York [year not given] in the cartel brig "Rising Empire," Comm'r. Godfrey; reported employed in the "Oliver Cromwell" of Connecticut.

COOPER, NATHANIEL, Northbridge. Return of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co.

COOPER, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath.

COOPER, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

COOPER, PHILIP, New Castle. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Jones's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., dated New Castle, 1777; residence, New Castle; engaged for town of New Castle; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 24, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 59 days allowance.

COOPER, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOPER, RICHARD, Plymouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's 8th (Plymouth) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia certified at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Rider's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

COOPER, RICHARD. Petition signed by officers belonging to the ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, requesting that a change be made in wages and shares allowed of prizes captured the present voyage; allowed in Council, July 6, 1780; *also*, Midshipman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 12, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos.; reported entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize.

COOPER, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

COOPER, SAMUEL, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, returns for clothing dated Boston, May 26 and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 1 (also given Feb. 1), 1777; *also*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving as Quartermaster from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; return of officers who continued in service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Crane's Artillery regt.; receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782.

COOPER, SAMUEL, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, with Northern army.

COOPER, SAMUEL, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

COOPER, SAMUEL (also given JR.), West Springfield. Private, Sergt. William Kendall's detachment of militia, which marched from West Springfield to Stillwater to reinforce Continental Army; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 17 days, under Lieut. Bentley at Stillwater, guarding stores; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Morgan's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, West Springfield; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co., returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, West Springfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 17 days.

COOPER, SAMUEL. Order on Capt. Benjamin Munroe dated North Kingston, March 25, 1778, for allowance for rations, etc., payable to Benjamin Brown; *also*, list of men in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co. [year not given]; reported hired.

COOPER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COOPER, SAMUEL. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given].

COOPER, SETH, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Matross) co., Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fales's 1st (Matross) co., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Brig. G. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 31 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I.; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Lieuten-

COOPER, SETH, *continued*.

ant, Capt. Fales's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, June 29, 1778, for service at Rhode Island; Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Crocker's (Matross) co., Col. Mitchel's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

COOPER, SIMON, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 18 days.

COOPER, SIMON, Harvard. Lieutenant; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "commissioned officers in Col. Jam's regt."

COOPER, SOLOMON, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COOPER, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

COOPER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COOPER, THOMAS, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlisted April 22, 1780, by Lieut. Ingersol; joined Capt. John Lillie's (Artillery) co., Col. John Crane's regt.; *also*, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 13, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 13, 1780.

COOPER, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

COOPER, THOMAS. Order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

COOPER, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams, engaged Sept. 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 10, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 21 days.

COOPER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "service in Dec., 1776."

COOPER, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

COOPER, THOMAS. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 12 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days, in town and harbor of Boston; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

COOPER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

COOPER, THOMAS. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 19, 1778; reported "run" Dec. 19, 1778.

COOPER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; service defending Fox Island and adjacent places.

COOPER, THORN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

COOPER, UPDIKE. List of men who received their wages in full to date of Capt. Samuel Thomes, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

COOPER, WILLIAM, Boston. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts, Jr.'s (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted for approval and granted bearing orders in Council May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council, Oct. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

COOPER, WILLIAM, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 29 days, at the Lines in Boston.

COOPER, WILLIAM, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1775.

COOPER, WILLIAM, Salem (also given Marblehead). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; reported on command; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Salem; enlisted March 11, 1780, by Sergt. Ware; enlistment, during war.

COOPER, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 8, 1777 [service not given].

COOPER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, for wages for 8 days service, endorsed "Capt. Walton's co."

COOPER, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant of marines, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 28, 1779 [service not given]; reported in the "Pole."

COOPER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; service defending Fox Island and adjacent places.

COOPER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service.

COOPER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10 (also given Aug. 12), 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

COOPING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

COOPOR, LAMBERTON. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for the term of 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

COPPER, JACOB, Newbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; age, 25 yrs.

COOPPER, NOAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

COOPPER, THOMAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

COORS, JOSEPH. Account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; list of men who received grenadier coats [year not given].

COORRS, JOHN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

COOSE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported absent with leave; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COOTES, JOSEPH. Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

COOTYS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COOTS, CHARLES. Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777, and endorsed "Col. R. Woodbridge's return;" engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shephard's regt.

COOTS, JOSEPH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

COOTS, PHILIP, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

COOTS, REUBEN, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence Belchertown; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Belchertown, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Coots by Class No. 9 of Belchertown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COOTS, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt. "up Mohawk river;" enlistment, 3 months.

COOX, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R.I. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COPAN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as serving in place of Samuel McWharter.

COPE, JAMES. Private; return of recruits enlisted by Lieut. Col. David Cobb for Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1780; deserted April 7, 1780.

COPE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock, for a 10 days expedition.

COPE, JOHN. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Cope by the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COPELAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Copeley, Copelond, Copland, Copleu, Coplin, Copling.]

COPELAND, ABRAHAM. Prize master, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged March 29, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 21 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the ship "Live Oak" and delivered officers and crew of brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

COPELAND, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

COPELAND, ASA, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 10, 1779; reported as serving 13 months 7 days as Sergeant, 14 months 3 days as Sergeant Major; also reported appointed Conductor April 10, 1779; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed April 1, 1779; reported stationed with main army; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores under Frothingham; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

COPELAND, ASA. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

COPELAND, ASA. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

COPELAND, ASA. Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COPELAND, DAVID, Athol. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service in Northern department; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Lord's co., Col. Grout's regt.; residence, Athol; mustered July 2, 1779; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

COPELAND, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

COPELAND, ELISHA, Milton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Milton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper.

COPELAND, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

COPELAND, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 1, 1776; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island.

COPELAND, JACOB, Braintree. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; residence, Braintree; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined Sept. 13, 1781, on command.

COPELAND, JOHN, Braintree (North Precinct). Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 1 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money sworn to in Suffolk Co. May 5, 1777.

COPELAND, JONATHAN, 3d, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; service, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

COPELAND, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included, under Col. John Allan in defence of Machias.

COPELAND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

COPELAND, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

COPELAND, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

COPELAND, SAMUEL, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COPELAND, SETH. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island.

COPELAND, THOMAS. Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775.

COPELEY, NATHANIEL. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

COPELOND, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COPELY, ——. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coit; petition dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1777, signed by William Coit, in behalf of Ephraim Spooner, William Watson and others of Plymouth, asking that said Coit be commissioned as commander of the sloop "America;" ordered in Council Sept. 22, 1777, that a commission be issued.

COPEN, ABIJAH, Spencer. Descriptive list of enlisted men as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Spencer; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

COPER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

COPINGER, STUPHUS, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

COPLAND, ASA, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's (Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Bathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service in April and May, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

COPLAND, ASA. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 13 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

COPLAND, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COPLAND, DAVID, Royalston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Royalston, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment to expire May 28 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

COPLAND, ELIJAH, Easton. Drummer, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 3 weeks 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

COPLAND, ELISHA, Milton. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

COPLAND, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

COPLAND, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COPLAND, GERSHOM, Weymouth. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co. of Weymouth; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 6 mos. 11 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo., at Weymouth in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COPLAND, ISAAC, Braintree (North Parish). Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men belonging to Braintree (North Parish), Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and again April 29, 1775; service, 7 days.

COPLAND, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

COPLAND, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

COPLAND, JACOB, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 13 days, after the Concord fight and before completion of standing army. Roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775.

COPLAND, JACOB. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

COPLAND, JACOB, Jr. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

COPLAND, JOHN, Braintree (North Parish). Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men belonging to Braintree (North Parish), Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and again April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

COPLAND, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

COPLAND, MOSES, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt.; service from April 19, 1775, to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. of said regt.; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; roll dated Mansfield.

COPLAND, SAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

COPLAND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; roll dated Norton.

COPLAND, SETH, Braintree (North Parish). Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men belonging to Braintree (North Parish), Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and again April 20, 1775; service, 7 days.

COPLAND, SETH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; service, 2 days.

COPLAND, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., 26th regt.; order for money due for firearms as appraised, dated Camp No. 3, Jan. 1, 1776, payable to Capt. Morse.

COPLAND, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; said Copland marched April 19, 1775.

COPLAND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

COPLAND, WILLIAM. Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; roll dated Norton.

COPLEN, ASA, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775.

COPLEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

COPLEN, JACOB, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775.

COPLEN, JACOB, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775.

COPLEN, SAMUEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; said Copleu marched April 20, 1775.

COPLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cooley, Copeley, Copely, Coply.]

COPLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department.

COPLEY, ELIHU, Suffield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775 [see Joseph Copley]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777; service in Northern department.

COPLEY, JOSIAH, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days. [See Elihu Copley.]

COPLEY, JOSIAH, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Oct. 21, 1776, to reinforce Northern army; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, deposition dated Springfield, June 19, 1781, sworn to by James Phillips and Timothy Flower of West Springfield, wherein they state that they had hired said Copley of West Springfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for the consideration stated, viz., 25 three-year-old neat cattle, to be delivered at the end of his term of service.

COPLEY, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months.

COPLEY, NOAH, Westfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; enlistment, 9 months [name crossed out on list]; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; Capt. Moseley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, black; residence, Westfield; enlistment, 9 months.

COPLEY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shiper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marinus Willet, "up Mohawk river;" enlistment, 3 months.

COPLEY, WILLIAM, Westfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Moseley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Westfield; *also*, descriptive

COPLEY, WILLIAM, *continued*.
list of men dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Westfield; enlisted June 15, 1782, to serve in place of one Stevenson for 1 year and 9 months; joined Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; *also*, 3d co., 3d regt.; register of furloughs in 1783; reported furloughed June 9, 1783, until called for; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 12, 1783, at New Windsor, upon hiring a man to serve in his place.

COPLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 74 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

COPLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777; service in Northern department.

COPLIN, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Braintree.

COPLIN, DAVID, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

COPLIN, EBENEZER, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Lieut Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushin's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days.

COPLIN, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days.

COPLIN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co. detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

COPLIN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COPLING, JOHN, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

COPLING, JONATHAN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

COPLY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported discharged June 21, 1781.

COPLY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 17 months 3 days.

COPP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coop, Coops.]

COPP, AARON, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat

COPP, AARON, *continued*.
or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Gilman's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776 [see Moses Copp]; *also*, list of men who engaged to serve for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, list of men who did not possess Continental equipments dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777.

COPP, DAVID. Captain; return of men at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

COPP, JOHN, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

COPP, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council, Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; list of men [year not given].

COPP, JOHN. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

COPP, JOSEPH, Haverhill (also given Atkinson). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Joannni Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776.

COPP, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776. [See Aaron Copp.]

COPP, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

COPP, SAMUEL, Lynn (also given Boston). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, first military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (24) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Lynn; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lynn; credited to town of Boston; reported as serving 5 months 15 days as Private, 4 months 15 days as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 36 (also given 38) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); eyes, light blue; occupation, carpenter; residence, Boston; enlisted March 5, 1777 (also given 1776), by Lieut. Tuttle; joined Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command boating with Maj. Donly; *also*,

COPP, SAMUEL, *continued*.
muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th (also given 3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June, July, Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–March, 1783; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783, deserted March 1, 1783; *also*, list of men furloughed in 1783; furlough granted Jan. 6, 1783, at New Windsor, to return to Boston for 1 month 10 days; reported deserted.

COPP, SAMUEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; marched on an alarm at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days; roll dated Walpole; *also*, return of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.

COPP, THOMAS, Cumberland. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COPP, TIMOTHY, Cumberland. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COPPER, JACOB, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days.

COPPERNALL, ADAM. Corporal, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newburgh in April, 1781.

COPPINGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Copinger.]

COPPINGER, STEPHEN, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported reengaged Nov. 20, 1776, as Corporal, in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ashley's (also given Capt. Cushing's) co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 17 months as Corporal, 19 months as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated "Camp Tenith;" reported on command at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt.

COFFINGER, STEPHEN, *continued*.
Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, boatbuilder; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted at Boston, Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Mills; enlistment, during war; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported deserted.

COFFOCK, THOMAS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 2 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

COFA, CALEB. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted July 10, 1777.

CORAL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Corall, Corral, Corrall, Correl, Correll.]

CORAL, PHILIP. Sergeant, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

CORALL, ELIAS. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Seacoast) co. of Marblehead; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days.

CORALL, PHILIP, Marblehead. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1782; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, fisherman; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 24, 1777.

CORAN, JULIAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779; detached from Boston regt. under Col. Jabez Hatch, *by* order of Brig. Gen. Lovel, to serve at Providence, R. I.

CORAY, EBENEZER. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

CORBAN, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; reported 189 miles from home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

CORBAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, with Northern army.

CORBE, JOHN, Dedham. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775. [See John Carbe.]

CORBEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

CORBEN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

CORBEN, ELISHA, Dudley. List of men enlisted from Worcester co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

CORBIN, JAMES, Charlton. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Davis's regt.; mustered June 30, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782.

CORBIN, LEMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Pratt's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 19, 1780.

CORBIN, MOSES. Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler).

CORBET, CORNELIUS, Newton. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Newton; enlistment, 9 months.

CORBET, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

CORBET, ELDAD, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted under Capt. Hugh Maxwell April 27, 1775; *also*, detachment from Myrifield co., commanded by Sergt. Nathaniel Corbett, which marched to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark Aug. 15, 1777; service, 7 days.

CORBET, ELDAD. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Brig. Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

CORBET, JAMES. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CORBET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

CORBET, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant commanding a detachment from Myrifield co., which marched to Bennington Aug. 15, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark; service, 7 days.

CORBETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cobbet, Cobbit, Cobet, Colbert, Corbet, Corbit, Corbitt.]

CORBETT, CORNELIUS. Receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779, for equipments received of Capt. James Tisdale; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 months.

CORBETT, DANIEL. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

CORBETT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORBETT, ELDAD, Myrifield.[1] Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported at Quebec.

CORBETT, ICHABOD, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

CORBETT, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge and Upton.

CORBETT, ICHABOD. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days, travel included; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on a campaign at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CORBETT, JOHN, Milford. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

CORBETT, PETER, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

CORBETT, PETER. Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; marched to Providence on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, under Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler.

CORBETT, ROBERT, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days.

CORBIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coburn, Corban, Corben, Corbing, Corbon.]

CORBIN, AMASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CORBIN, ELIPHALET, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

CORBIN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

CORBIN, ELIPHALET. Capt. Jonathan Brown's co.; list of men returned as in service in 1776.

CORBIN, ELISHA, Dudley. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

CORBIN, ELISHA (also given Jr.), Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; company stationed at Fort Edward, Oct. 17, 1777; service, 16 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Carter's (also given Capt. Healy's) co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dudley; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 15, 1778.

CORBIN, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

CORBIN, EPHRAIM, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's (1th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days; travel included; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, for service with Northern army; roll dated Sturbridge.

CORBIN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included; company marched to Ticonderoga.

CORBIN, JAMES, Charlton. Descriptive list of enlisted men as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (5d) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported on wagon service in July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton.

CORBIN, JOB. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Pitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

CORBIN, JOHN. List of men who marched under Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge and served 6 months; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched under Lieut. William Ford Aug. 16, 1777, from Pittsfield to Bennington, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777.

CORBIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days, also 1 days travel allowed in addition; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

CORBIN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; company stationed at Fort Edward, Oct. 17, 1777; service, 30 days.

CORBIN, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL), Dudley. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 21 days; company stationed at Providence, Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (24) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 12, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Captain, 12th co., 5th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

CORBIN, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.

CORBIN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

CORBIN, NATHANIEL, Dudley. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

CORBIN, NATHANIEL, Ludlow. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Nathaniel Coburn.]

CORBIN, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, for service with Northern army. Roll dated Sturbridge.

CORBIN, STEPHEN, Dudley. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Dudley; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Dudley, April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Corbin to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CORBIN, JOHN, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Pattison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

CORBIT, CORNELIUS, Boston (also given Newton). Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Christopher Marshall's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Waterford, Ireland; residence, Boston (also given Newton); enlisted Dec. 9, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 9, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CORBIT, ELDAD, Charlemont. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 33 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CORBIT, ELDAD, Myrtfield. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

CORBIT, ELDAD. Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Myrtfield.

CORBIT, JOHN, Milford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Milford; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CORBIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

CORBIT, NATHANIEL. Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Myrifield.

CORBIT, PHILIP. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

CORBIT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcutt's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 22 days allowance, also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington. Roll dated Boston. [See Richard Colbert.]

CORBITT, CORNELIUS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 months.

CORBITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

CORBITT, ROBERT. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

CORBITT, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CORBON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CORCK, SAMUEL. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, black; residence, Massachusetts.

CORCORAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cochran, Cockrin, Corcorin, Corcoring, Corkran, Corring.]

CORCORAN, PATRICK. Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcutt's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 30, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 37 days allowance, also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point.

CORCORIN, PATRICK. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 1 months; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 8 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 months.

CORCORING, PATRICK, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 26, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted March 1, 1777, by Capt. Walket (also given Capt. Walker); joined Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.

CORD, ARTHUR JOHN. Matross; 1st Artillery regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

CORD, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. William Nickels's (also given Capt. Reuben Dyer's) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 26 days, on an alarm; company marched to Machias and there did duty while British ships lay in the harbor.

CORDNER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cobner.]

CORDNER, AMOS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORDNER, AMOS, Jr. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORDNER, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

CORDNER, JAMES. Cooper, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

CORDNER, RICHARD. Clerk, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, lawyer; residence, Massachusetts.

CORDNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORDNER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. Jan. 18, 1776.

CORDWEL, STEPHEN, Salem. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CORDWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Caldwell, Cordwel, Cordwill.]

CORDWELL, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos.; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt. for service in Northern department. Roll certified at Ipswich.

CORDWELL, JACOB. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment stationed at the fort at Salem; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 months.

CORDWELL, JOSEPH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Samuel Hamant's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 11th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Caldwell.]

CORDWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; discharged April 30, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

CORDWELL, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

CORDWELL, WILLIAM, Bakerstown. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged at Falmouth Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with militia raised in Cumberland Co., commanded by Col. Jonathan Mitchell, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CORDWELL, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 21, 1776; discharged July 21, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

CORDWELL, ENOCH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hill's co. commanded by Lieut. Samuel Clements, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

CORDWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

CORBY, JAMES, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 7 mos. 3 days; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CORE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

CORE, OLIVER, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Chelmsford; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

CORE, SAMUEL, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

CORE, ZENAS, Wilbraham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COREE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

COREE, JOSIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

COREL, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Stoughton. [See Wil[illegible]n Carroll.]

COREY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Carey, Cary, Chorey, Coary, Coery, Coney, Conry, Cora, Coray, Core, Coree, Corry, Cory.]

COREY, BENJAMIN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

COREY, CHAMBERS, Groton. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 50 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; reported killed at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

COREY, EBENEZER, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

COREY, EBENEZER. Corporal; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

COREY, EBENEZER. Private, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, same regt.; list dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, of men who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776.

COREY, EBENEZER, Jr., Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

COREY, EDMUND, Boston. Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Corey and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.

COREY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

COREY, EPHRAIM, Stow. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

COREY, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthun Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Sept. 21, 1777; reported taken prisoner in Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pollard's (later Capt. Phineas Parker's) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; enlistment, during war.

COREY, EPHRAIM. Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 29, 1777; reported cashiered Oct. 29, 1777.

COREY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Winter Hill.

COREY, EZRA, Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co.; receipt for wages due Oct. 1, 1775, dated Ticonderoga, and endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

COREY, EZRA. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

COREY, FRANCIS, Shutesbury or Irvingshire. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 5, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

COREY, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

COREY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

COREY, JACOB, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Southeast co. in Tewksbury, Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

COREY, JACOB, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted for town of Tewksbury; mustered by Col. Barrett; enlistment, 3 years.

COREY, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Sept., 1775]. [See John Coney.]

COREY, JOSEPH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and marched to Concord and Lexington on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

COREY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COREY, MATTHEW. Boy, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Sept. 20, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COREY, NATHANIEL, Groton. List of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778. [See Nathan Cory.]

COREY, OLIVER, Charlestown No. 4. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

COREY, OLIVER, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COREY, OLIVER, Jr., Charlestown No. 1. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

COREY, PARIS. Private, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; pay abstract made up to April, 1776 [service not given].

COREY, PELEG. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers active as boatmen; service from Oct. 12, 1778, 2 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

COREY, PHILIP, Lancaster. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Goss's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance, also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Sergeant Major, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported promoted to Ensign Dec. 12, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Lancaster; enlisted Dec. 19, 1779, by Col. Marshall; joined Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Marshall to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Dec. 20, 1780, 12 mos.; roll made up for wages from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, and for subsistence from Aug. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782.

COREY, PHILIP, Stow. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

COREY, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Goss's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, Fifer, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported appointed Fifer Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance, also subsistence allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776.

COREY, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lancaster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at West Point. [See Samuel Carey.]

COREY, SAMUEL. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

COREY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

COREY, SILAS, Stow. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

COREY, SILAS, Stow. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1779; invalided Jan. 10, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 10 days, as Private, 11 mos. 23 days as Sergeant.

COREY, SIMEON. Receipt dated Worcester, May 30, 1782, and attested by Capt. E. Thorp, for bounty paid said Corey by Samuel Foster, Chairman of a class of the town of Ashburnham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COREY, STEPHEN, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

COREY, STEPHEN, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lancaster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at West Point.

COREY, STEPHEN, Petersham (also given Stow). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa How's and Capt. Wing Spooner's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Petersham, Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham (also given Stow); engaged for town of Petersham (also given Stow); joined Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 2, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt., also reported discharged.

COREY, STEPHEN. Return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 3d Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; reported under size; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engagement, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered April 11, 1781, for the town of Chelmsford.

COREY, TIMOTHY, Brookline. Captain; returns for rations from July 10, 1775, to July 16, 1775, dated Brookline; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, letter dated Chelsea, Sept. 18, 1775, from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin to Gen. Washington, asking for arms, etc., for various companies in his regiment; said Corey's company stationed at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company returns from July 7, 1775, to July 28, 1775, dated Brookline, and from Aug. 1, 1775, to Dec. 29, 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, pay abstract for rations from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea.

COREY, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners; reported Master of an armed vessel.

CORFY, WILLIAM. Corporal; pay roll for service under Maj. Manasseh Kempton with guards at Dartmouth; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days. [See William Cornal.]

COREY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

CORFEY, MICHAEL. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 10, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

CORNSWELL, FRANCIS. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.

CORKINS, ASAHEL (also given AZEL), Springfield. Private, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; enlistment, during war.

CORKINS, JONATHAN, New Canaan. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, New Canaan; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war.

CORKINS, SAMUEL, Somers. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CORKINS, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CORKRAN, RICHARD. Receipt dated July 31, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt dated Oct. 13, 1783, for wages for service from May 10, 1783, to Aug. 30, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

CORLELE, JOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

CORLESS, DAVID, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775.

CORLESS, EMERSON. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated King's Ferry, Feb. 18, 1779.

CORLESS, JESSE, Deerfield. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported killed June 17, 1775.

CORLESS, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (3d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CORLEY, PHILIP. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 17 days.

CORLILE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-engaged in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. Nov. 14, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

CORLINE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777, at Quenan's Heights; service, 77 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CORLIS, EMERSON, Marblehead. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CORLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.

CORLIS, MITCHELL. List of men belonging to 2d Dracut co., raised in Sept., 1777, to reinforce the Northern army; said Corlis reported as having hired William Abbot for 42 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; return of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to the train band.

CORLIS, TIMOTHY, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

CORLISS, ———. [This name also appears under the form of Calles, Caulest, Caulies, Coless, Colis, Colles, Collis, Corkess, Corlis, Curliss, Kellis.]

CORLISS, DAVID. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

CORLISS, EMERSON, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Marblehead; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.

CORLISS, EMERSON. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; credited to town of Bradford.

CORLISS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

CORLISS, JOHN SWADOCK. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

CORLISS, SAMUEL, Ipswich Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CORLLY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

COBLOW, DANIEL, Scituate. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; age, 30 (also given 33 and 35) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9 and 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given dark); residence, Scituate; enlisted Dec. 28, 1779, by Lieut. Turner; joined Capt. Jacob Wales's (also given Capt. Turner's 6th) co., Col. Marshall's (also given Col. Benjamin Tupper's) 10th regt.; enlistment, during war; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 months. [See Daniel Carlew.]

COBLY, JONATHAN, Ware. List dated April 1, 1779, of men enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by Capt. W. Breckenridge to Col. Ruggles Woodbridge at South Hadley; residence, Ware; enlisted for town of Ware.

COBMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.

COBMICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Comack, Comrick, McCormick.]

COBMICK, CHARLES, Great Barrington (also given Woodbury). Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; residence, Woodbury; enlisted for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Darley's (Darby's) co., Col. Weston's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778. [See Charles McCormick.]

COBMICK, JAMES. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

COBMON, JOHN. List of men dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776, taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt.; belonged to Capt. Brown's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776. [See John Colman.]

COBMOPL, JOHN. List of men who received bounty from the town of Roxbury for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; enlisted Jan. 27, 1781.

COBNAL, GIDEON, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780, discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Stead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

COBNAL, JAMES, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 4 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Stead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

COBNAL, JOB. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance from Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

COBNAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CORNAL, WILLIAM, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Sicad all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

CORNAL, WILLIAM. List of men raised agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1779, returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton, dated Aug. 28, 1779, to do duty in the town of Dartmouth and reported "now in service." [See William Corey.]

CORNEAL, JOHN, Concord. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Grenton's regt.

CORNEAL, JOHN, Wilbraham. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Boston.

CORNEALL, JOHN, Halifax. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Halifax; enlisted for town of Woburn.

CORNELL, JOHN. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

CORNEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

CORNEL, "CLERKE." Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 68 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORNEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

CORNEL, JERATHMEEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 17, 1781; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at North River.

CORNEL, JOHN, Concord. Sergeant, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1777; reported killed in action Oct. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Boston; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1779, signed by E. Crumpston, Captain in 2d Mass. battalion, stating that said Cornel was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and that his widow, then in Boston, was entitled to a gratuity.

CORNEL, P. List of men who served for the town of Wilmington [year not given]; credited with 2 turns of service.

CORNELES, JAN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

CORNELIOUS, ELIAS. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., April and May, 1780.

CORNELIUS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cornelious, Cornwallis].

CORNELIUS, ELIAS. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Israel Angell's 1st (also given 2d) Rhode Island regt.; pay abstracts for April–July, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, and March, 1780.

CORNELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cornal, Corneal, Cornell, Cornel, Cornels, Cornul.]

CORNELL, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched Dec. 8, 1776, from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 14 days, on an alarm.

CORNELL, EBENEZER, Rochester. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

CORNELL, ELISHA (also given 2d and Jr.), Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *by* order of Col. Stead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; *also*, return of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Peleg Peck's co.

CORNELL, GEORGE. Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 2 mos., at Freetown and Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

CORNELL, GEORGE, 2d (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 2 mos., at Freetown and Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

CORNELL, "GEROTHAM." Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

CORNELL, JAMES, Swanzey. Return of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported enlisted into Capt. Peleg Peck's co.

CORNELL, JERATHMELL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched Dec. 8, 1776, from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CORNELL, JERATHMEEL, Dartmouth. List dated Oct. 29, 1779, of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, *for* the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; 13th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Dartmouth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

CORNELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

CORNELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

CORNELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

CORNELL, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Private, Lieut. Robert Earl's co., Col. John Hatherway's regt.; marched May 1, 1777; returned May 15, 1777; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island.

CORNELL, JOSEPH (also given 2d). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's (13th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Willcox's co., which marched Dec. 8, 1776, from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 25 days, on an alarm.

CORNELL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Stillwater. Roll sworn to at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

CORNELL, LEWIS, Boston. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1778; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

CORNELL, PETER, Jr., Wilmington (probably). List of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, for turns of service; said Cornell hired Benjamin Goold to serve in his place.

CORNELL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated July 7, 1781.

CORNELL, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched Dec. 8, 1776, from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 17 days, on an alarm.

CORNELS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

CORNER, FRANCIS. Certificate sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 11, 1782, signed by selectmen of Hingham, stating that said Corner and others were raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war, and received bounty.

CORNER, OWEN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

CORNER, WILLIAM. Capt. Rusel's co.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown by an armorer's account.

CORNET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cornett.]

CORNET, JOSIAH, Rochester (also given Plymouth). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. N. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 31 yrs.

CORNETT, JEAN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July —, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778).

CORNICK, JONATHAN. Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

CORNING, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s (1st, 2d and 3d Beverly) cos., sworn to at Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; re-

CORNING, BENJAMIN, *continued*.
ported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 11 days allowance; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780.

CORNING, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge (Saratoga) home; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777. Roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward."

CORNING, JOSHUA, Beverly (probably). Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CORNISH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chornish.]

CORNISH, ABRAHAM, Charlestown (also given Boston). Sergeant, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Conductor, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Conductor, same regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; ordered to be commissioned March 3, 1777 [date after name Dec. 1, also given Nov. 1, 1776]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edes's (11th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Conductor, Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, same regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 1 mo., on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; service between Oct. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos., at Rhode Island (probably); *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 4 mos.; roll dated Boston.

CORNISH, ANDREW. Sergeant, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched from New Ashford to Manchester; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, travel included; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

CORNISH, BENJAMIN, New Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

CORNISH, DANIEL (also given DAVID and DANISH), Brunswick. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Aaron Holden, dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's (also given Col. Francis's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master, for Lincoln Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Dec.

CORNISH, DANIEL (also given DAVID and DANISH), *continued*.
1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Ringwood (?) in Jan., 1781, with infantry Feb.-May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peckskill; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick at "Head of Elk;" *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts, and sworn to at West Point; reported sick at "Head of Elk;" *also*, Capt. Thorp's co.; list of men in Col. Brooks's (7th) regt. who died subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; died Dec. 12, 1781, at "Head of Elk" of putrid fever; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1783; age, 22 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Brunswick; residence, Brunswick; enlisted April –, 1777 (also given 1779), by Capt. Reed; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; enlistment, during war.

CORNISH, DANIEL, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

CORNISH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

CORNISH, GABRIEL, New Marlborough (also given Vermont). Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, list of men mustered in Berkshire Co. between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master; Capt. Stone's co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Simsbury, Conn.; residence, New Marlborough (also given Vermont); enlisted Feb. 25, 1777, by Capt. Hitchcock at New Marlborough; rank, Corporal; joined Capt. John Williams's co., 1st regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March 1782, dated York Huts, and sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Stanford.

CORNISH, HANNIAH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (24 Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

CORNISH, ISAAC, Beverly. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 29 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

CORNISH, JABEZ, Hartwood. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Stowers's (17th) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (24 Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that a commission be issued; commission dated

CORNISH, JABEZ, *continued.*
June 1, 1776; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant in command of a company in Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

CORNISH, JABEZ, New Marlborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co. [probably —, year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war. [See Gabriel Cornish.]

CORNISH, JABEZ. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

CORNISH, JABEZ. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.

CORNISH, JABEZ, Jr. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows on an alarm; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

CORNISH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

CORNISH, JOHN, Brunswick. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 16, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 6½ days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. —, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and (Col.) Ilsley, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 16, 1780; reported discharged.

CORNISH, JOHN, Gorham. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge (Fort Edward) home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

CORNISH, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched from South Precinct in Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 13 days.

CORNISH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's

CORNISH, JOHN, *continued*.
(Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

CORNISH, JONATHAN, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 8 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

CORNISH, JONATHAN, Harpswell. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Snow's (2d Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Aaron Holden, dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Harpswell; rank Private; joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co.; reported died Dec. 5 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Jan. 5, 1778; reported died Jan. 5, 1778.

CORNISH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; wages allowed for 3 months; company stationed on the seacoast at Dartmouth.

CORNISH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

CORNISH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; service, 8 days. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

CORNISH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlett's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched from South Precinct in Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 10 days.

CORNISH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; reported enlisted June 22, 1776; company raised for service at the Gurnet in defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

CORNISH, THEOPHILAS (also given THEODORE), Newtown, N. Y. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, receipt dated March 8, 1777, given to Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for bounty paid said Cornish for enlisting into Continental Army; joined Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in camp near Valley Forge; reported "artificered in Albany;" *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31,

CORNISH, THEOPHILUS (also given THEOPHIL.), *continued.*
1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Newtown, N. Y.; residence, Newtown, N. Y.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Albany, by Lieut. Orr; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; reported on command as blacksmith; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts, and sworn to at West Point; reported on command as blacksmith.

CORNISH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

CORNMOL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters near Thomaston.

CORNMOUTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cornmoul.]

CORNMOUTH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CORNOVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed in camp at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

CORNUL, EBENEZER. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

CORNWAL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777; returned July 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Blandford.

CORNWAL, OZIAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORNWALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cornwell, Cornwal, Cornwell, Cornwill, Cromwell, Hollewell, Holloway.]

CORNWALL, ——. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Hitchcock's regt., Maj. Gen. Green's division; list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776.

CORNWALL, DANIEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., which marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776;" *also*, certificate dated Watertown, Feb. 10, 1778, signed by Alexander Shepard, stating that said Cornwall and others had enlisted to serve as guards to the Powder House in Watertown for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 13, 1777, and had received provisions for only a portion of the time.

CORNWALL, JACOB, LENOX. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleaveland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to July 8, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported died July 8, 1778.

CORNWALL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Powell's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [See Joseph Cornwell.]

CORNWALLIS (also given CORNELIUS), ——, Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, negro; residence, Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery. [See Caleb Wallcs and Colley Wallis.]

CORNWELL, DANIEL, Greenfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenfield; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt. [See Daniel Hollewell and Daniel Holloway.]

CORNWELL, JACOB, Lenox (also given Northampton). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Lenox; enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Cleaviand's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

CORNWELL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

CORNWELL, JOHN, Granville. Corporal, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

CORNWELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782. [See Ehathan Conwell.]

CORNWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service at New Haven, Conn. [See Joshua Cornwall.]

CORNWELL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported sick in camp.

CORNWELL, OZIAS, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft [see Ozias Cromwell]; *also*, Private, Capt.

CORNWELL, OZIAS, *continued*.

Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

CORNWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, travel included; marched towards Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates on an alarm.

CORNWELL, WILLIAM. Clerk, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

CORNWELL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm at Saratoga.

CORNWELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

CORNWELL, OZIAS, Granville. List of men raised for the six months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CORPENTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORPENTER, RUFUS. Corporal, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's (Adams) co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 16 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

CORPENTIER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

CORPINDOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

CORPS, JOHN, Providence. Private, Capt. Wiley's co, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; residence, Providence; credited to town of Rehoboth; reported deceased.

CORRAL, ELIAS. List of men belonging to Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co. dated Aug. 26, 1777.

CORRAL, PHILIP, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; roll endorsed "company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, time out Dec. 31, 1775."

CORRALL, PHILIP, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. John Selman's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 1 day.

CORRARY, BENJAMIN, Douglas. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

CORRARY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

CORREL, AARON, Sutton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Aaron Cannel and Aaron Carick.]

CORREL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORRELL, JESSE, Uxbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted Feb. 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CORREN, MORRIS. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

CORRIER, AMAZIAH. Sergeant, Lieut. Col. NIXON's (4th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777. [See Amaziah Carrier.]

CORRIN, MORRIS, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

CORRING, PATRICK, Boston. Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal.

CORROLL, LAWRENCE. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., endorsed "1780;" engaged for town of Dedham; joined Lieut. Stuttevant's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. 21, 1780; reported a seaman.

CORRUTH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

CORRUTH, JAMES, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

CORRUTH, JOSIAH. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed from 3 months from date of enlistment, Sept. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 1 month 3 days; service at Rhode Island.

CORRUTH, SAMUEL, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to assist Northern army for 30 days.

CORRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 11 days, at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.

CORRY, EBENEZER. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment, approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

CORRY, EZRA, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to May 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died May 9, 1777.

CORRY, JOHN, Jr., Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

CORRY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

CORRY, SAMUEL, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CORS, DAN, Greenfield. Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775.

CORS, JAMES, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1776]; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; marched toward Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1780; service, 1 days.

CORSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Case, Cors, Coss.]

CORSE, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

CORSE, JAMES, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 16, 1775.

CORSON, ——. [This name appears under the form of Courson, Corssen.]

CORTER, JOHN, Lancaster. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Benan's co., Col. Witney's (Whitney's) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black, occupation, farmer; residence, Lancaster; enlisted July 9, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported a negro.

CORTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Ticbont's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

CORTES, JONATHAN. Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775. [See Jonathan Curtis.]

CORTHELL, DANIEL, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. White's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 30 (also given 31) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given black); residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield.

CORTHEL, DANIEL, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.

CORTHEL, DANIEL. Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing delivered [year not given]; roll endorsed "Northampton co."

CORTHEL, ROBERT, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel (240 miles) included.

CORTHEL, SHEREBIAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cotswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel (240 miles) included.

CORTHILL, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; service, 4 days.

CORTHELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Carthel, Cathel, Corthel, Corthil, Corthill, Corthol, Corthrel, Corthwell, Corthwill, Cothrell, Cotwel.]

CORTHELL, DANIEL, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CORTHELL, DANIEL. Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged April 6, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CORTHELL, ROBERT, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

CORTHELL, SHEREBIAH. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

CORTHELL, THEOPHILUS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 24, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

CORTHIL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777, discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CORTHIL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days. Roll dated Hanover, Jan. 20, 1777.

CORTHILL, ROBERT, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of the field officers of the 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

CORTHOL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

CORTHREL, ROBERT, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CORTHWELL, SHER. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORTHWILL, SHERBIAH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, on Northern department. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CORTICE, JAMES, North Yarmouth. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

CORTILE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's (York) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. [See John Carline, Jr.]

CORTIS, BETHUEL, Vermont. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complaxion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Vermont.

CORTIS, JONATHAN, Halifax (probably). Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.

CORTIS, JOSHUA, Halifax (probably). Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

CORTIS, MICHAEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

CORTIS, JONAH. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

CORVENDER, JOSEPH, Westminster. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. William Edgell's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Joseph Cavender.]

CORWINSHILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept. 1781; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported servant to Gen. Glover.

CORY, AUGUSTUS. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CORY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Hicks's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 21, 1777; service, 15 days.

CORY, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Lieut. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. John Hathorway's regt.; marched May 1, 1777; returned May 13, 1777; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 5, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

CORY, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CORY, CHAMBERS. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; certificate in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; reported killed at Bunker Hill; also reported son of Samuel Cory.

CORY, DANIEL. Capt. Crumpston's co., 3d regt.; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CORY, DAVID. Drummer, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Providence, R. I.

CORY, EBENEZER, Westford (also given Shrewsbury). Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from South co. in Shrewsbury, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zacchens Wright's and Capt. Peletiah Fletcher's cos., sworn to at Westford, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Westford; hired for town of Shrewsbury; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Cory claimed by Westford and Shrewsbury, allowed to Shrewsbury; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Shrewsbury; credited to town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; reported never joined; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted July 1, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, signed by Lieut. James Lunt.

CORY, EBENEZER. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery, Jan. 25, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

CORY, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Peirce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

CORY, ELISHA, Groton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

CORY, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (11th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Whitehead's co., Col. Pollard's regt.; enlistment, during war.

CORY, EPHRAIM, Weston. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776."

CORY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.

CORY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

CORY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORY, EZRA. Receipt for mileage dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted for town of Chelmsford; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; reported died May 9, 1777.

CORY, FRANCIS, Erringshire or North Shutesbury. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Canubridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 17, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Warwick; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's detachment from 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shutesbury; rank, Private; mustered July 18, 1780; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack.

CORY, FRANCIS, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CORY, ISAAC, East Sudbury. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 10, 1780; discharged April 19, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point. [See Isaac Cary.]

CORY, ISAAC, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fish's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights.

CORY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 25, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 11 days, at Cambridge.

CORY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days, at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

CORY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORY, ISAAC, Jr. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CORY, JACOB, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CORY, JACOB. Receipt dated Boston, April 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Cory by Jonathan Brown, of Class No. 2 of the town of Tewksbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CORY, JACOB, Jr., Tewksbury. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Baldwin's co., dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

CORY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, for service with Northern army. Roll dated Sturbridge.

CORY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

CORY, NATHAN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; 1st (also given 24) co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton. [See Nathaniel Corey.]

CORY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.

CORY, OLIVER, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

CORY, OLIVER, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted for town of Chelmsford; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, signed by Lieut. James Lunt; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days.

CORY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

CORY, "PERIS" (PARIS). Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776 [service not given].

CORY, PHILIP. Drummer, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

CORY, PHILIP. Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 4 mos. 6 days; reported resigned May 7, 1782.

CORY, RECELN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

CORY, SAMUEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

CORY, SAMUEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

CORY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775 [service not given]; reported a waiter.

CORY, SILAS, Stow. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Stow; enlisted for town of Stow; joined Capt. Cory's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CORY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

CORY, SIMEON (also given SIMON). Private, Lieut. John Flint's (late Capt. Asa Lawrence's) co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days; company raised to guard passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

CORY, STEPHEN, Stow. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Stow; enlisted for town of Stow; joined Capt. Cory's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CORY, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given coalwainer); enlisted for town of Chelmsford; enlisted April 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CORY, THOMAS, Tiverton. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; enlisted Oct. (?) 9, 1781; reported on guard.

CORY, THOMAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 16, 1777.

CORY, TIMOTHY, Brookline. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

CORY, TIMOTHY. Captain; list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery, Jan. 23, 1776.

CORY, WILLIAM. List of men drafted Jan. 9, 1777, to serve in the 1st division under Capt. Millerd.

CORY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 26, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Ricks's co., Col. John Bathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

DEC 74
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA